

```
    Contemporary
    LIterature Press
    htrp://editura.mtlecio
        Director:
        LIrector:
    Executive Advisor:
Executive Advisor:
```


## Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură
88 樶TITSH
DIN BUCURESTI


INSTITUTUL CULTURAL
ROMAA Ambasada Irlandei

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN: 978-606-8366-82-1

## © Clive Hart

© The University of BucharestC. George Sandulescu

## Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: Introduction to A Concordance to Finnegans Wake, pages 1-2, entitled 'Syllabifications', followed by Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.
N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. The Publisher.
N.B. Not all Syllabifications placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

## Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Given the importance of James Joyce's Finnegans Wake, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

LV
Academic Director C L P

Subediting: Irina Borțoi, Violeta Baroană, Aida Birghilă, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Gerogeta Iacob, Miruna Voican.
Typing: Valentina Bănuț, Irina Borțoi, Sorina Cimpoeru, Georgiana Filip, Sorina Grozăvescu, Alexandra Munteanu.
IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu Publicity: Violeta Baroană Logo: Manuela Stancu

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/

# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake 

 <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake}
(The 'Syllabifications')
Edited by
FW Episode
C. George Sandulescu

Sixteen
Redacted by
Lidia Vianu

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items. ..... p. 10
Clive Hart Syllabifications ..... p. 12
A Lexicon of ..... p. 13
Selective Segmentation
of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications')

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

## Part Two

| Volume: | Title: | Number of Pages: | Launched on: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\text { Vol. } 36 .$ | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake <br> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.htm\| | 205 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| $\text { vol. } 37 .$ | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 127 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 38. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three. | 193 pp | 9 September 2013 |
|  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
3
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 39. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 208 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 40. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 41. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 42. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Sixteen.
> $\mathbf{4}$


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Sixteen. 

5
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 48. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
116 pp
9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 49. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 50. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 51. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
260 pp
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Sixteen. <br> 6 

# vol. 52. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake <br> 268 pp <br> 9 September 2013 (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two. 

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol.53. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 54. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


## By Way of Introduction:

## The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

After having dealt with so many things in Finnegans Wake - from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion - , the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already - alphabetically. And long ago. As far back in time as the early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer


Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his Concordance (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the linearized and contextualized form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.
C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Sixteen. 

10


## Clive Hart

## Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from "paltipsypote" (listed under " P " in the Primary Index), "tipsypote" and "pote" are listed under " T " and " P " respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus "tipsypote" is listed, rather than "tipsy." With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., "skawn-" (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items - just twenty times as many as the present index.


# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode
Sixteen

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
12
16. Episode Sixteen (36 pages, from 555 to 590 )

| Address | Selected <br> Segment | FQ | Inventory of FQ | FW555 | Line |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | What was thaas? Fog was whaas? Too mult sleepth. Let | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | sleepth. | 2 |
| 555.03: | abouts | 13 | 010.26, 069.24, 108.25, 155.25, 203.14, 206.05, 222.24, 255.07, 328.10, 469.02, 506.25, 555.03, 558.33 | But really now whenabouts? Expatiate then how much times | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | we live in. Yes? | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | So, nat by night by naught by naket, in those good old lousy | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | days gone by, the days, shall we say? of Whom shall we say? | 6 |
| 555.07: | bed | 21 | 005.20, 018.18, 040.02, 051.13, 156.34, 180.19, 188.01, 254.34, 256.33, 332.17, 339.05, 376.35, 392.06, 441.29, 457.28, 541.36, 544.30, 555.07, $565.36,600.08,619.07$ | while kinderwardens minded their twinsbed, therenow they- | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
13

| 555.07: | stood | 1 | 555.07 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 555.07: | wardens | 2 | 116.27, 555.07, |  |  |
| 555.07: | winsbed | 1 | 555.07, |  |  |
| 555.08: | comores | 2 | 203.21, 555.08 | stood, the sycomores, all four of them, in their quartan agues, the | 8 |
| 555.08: | mores | 6 | 003.04, 203.21, 384.01, 388.24, 555.08, 626.01, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | majorchy, the minorchy, the everso and the fermentarian with | 9 |
| 555.10: | hooric | 1 | 555.10 | their ballyhooric blowreaper, titranicht by tetranoxst, at their | 10 |
| 555.10: | nicht | 1 | 555.10 |  |  |
| 555.10: | noxst | 1 | 555.10 |  |  |
| 555.10: | reaper | 1 | 555.10 |  |  |
| 555.10: | tranicht | 1 | 555.10 |  |  |
| 555.11: | ass | 21 | 006 21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27 | pussycorners, and that old time pallyollogass, playing copers fear- | 11 |
| 555.11: | corners | 1 | 555.11 |  |  |
| 555.11: | gass | 1 | 555.11 |  |  |
| 555.11: | logass | 1 | 555.11 |  |  |
| 555.11: | ollogass | 1 | 555.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | some, with Gus Walker, the cuddy, and his poor old dying | 12 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 555.13: | gard | 3 | 555.13, 555.15,609.17 | boosy cough, esker, newcsle, saggard, crumlin, dell me, donk, | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 555.14: | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, 548.29, 555.14, 560.30, 582.32 | the way to wumblin. Follow me beeline and you're bumblin, | 14 |
| 555.15: | died | 5 | 159.12, 308.17, 319.03, 470.13, 555.15 | esker, newcsle, saggard, crumlin. And listening. So gladdied up | 15 |
| 555.15: | gard | 3 | 555.13, 555.15,609.17 |  |  |
| 555.16: | child | 2 | 555.16, 579.01 | when nicechild Kevin Mary (who was going to be comman- | 16 |
| 555.17: | boys' | 1 | 555.17 | deering chief of the choirboys' brigade the moment he grew up | 17 |
| 555.18: | smiled | 1 | 555.18 | under all the auspices) irishsmiled in his milky way of cream | 18 |
| 555.19: | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07 | dwibble and onage tustard and dessed tabbage, frighted out when | 19 |
| 555.19: | nage | 4 | 082.19, 239.13, 381.04, 555.19 |  |  |
| 555.20: | brat | 2 | 555.20, 563.07 | badbrat Jerry Godolphing (who was hurrying to be cardinal | 20 |
| 555.20: | dolphing | 2 | 300.28, 55.20 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
15

| 555.21: | cullion | 1 | 555.21 | scullion in a night refuge as bald as he was cured enough | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 555.21: | lion | 3 | 223.19, 380.10, 555.21 |  |  |
| 555.22: | err | 1 | 555.22 | unerr all the hospitals) furrinfrowned down his wrinkly waste | 22 |
| 555.22: | frowned | 1 | 555.22 |  |  |
| 555.22: | infrowned | 1 | 555.22 |  |  |
| 555.22: | rinfrowned | 33 | 555.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | of methylated spirits, ick, and lemoncholy lees, ick, and pulverised | 23 |
| 555.24: | barbarorum | 1 | 555.24 | rhubarbarorum, icky; | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | FW556 |  |
| 556.01: | bel | 12 | 005.23,071.03, 146.17, 210.12, 210.12, 337.08, 538.10, 556.01, 556.05, 556.16, 562.03, 595.06 | night by silentsailing night while infantina Isobel (who will be | 1 |
| 556.01: | sailing | 1 | 556.01 |  |  |
| 556.02: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28 $107.23,110.28,112.10$ | blushing all day to be, when she growed up one Sunday, | 2 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Saint Holy and Saint Ivory, when she took the veil, the |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.metic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  |  | beautiful presentation nun, so barely twenty, in her pure coif, | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556.05: | bel | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 005.23,071.03,146.17, \\ & 210.12,210.12,337.08, \\ & 538.10,556.01,556.05, \\ & 556.16,562.03,595.06 \end{aligned}$ | sister Isobel, and next Sunday, Mistlemas, when she looked | 5 |
| 556.05: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, $337.28,338.18,338.18$, $347.01,348.35,378.20$, $390.06,407.08,433.07$, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
http://editura.mttic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556.05: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a peach, the beautiful Samaritan, still as beautiful and still | 6 |
| 556.07: | belle | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 027.16,201.35,327.06, \\ & 527.30,553.26,556.07 \\ & 571.15,610.21,610.21 \end{aligned}$ | in her teens, nurse Saintette Isabelle, with stiffstarched cuffs but | 7 |
| 556.07: | starched | 1 | 556.07 |  |  |
| 556.08: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, | on Holiday, Christmas, Easter mornings when she wore a wreath, | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, } \\ & 617.21,620.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the wonderful widow of eighteen springs, Madame Isa Veuve La | 9 |
| 556.10: | blue's | 1 | 556.10 | Belle, so sad but lucksome in her boyblue's long black with | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | orange blossoming weeper's veil) for she was the only girl they | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | loved, as she is the queenly pearl you prize, because of the way | 12 |
| 556.13: | thinks | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 116.13, 149.03, 242.04, } \\ & 556.13 \end{aligned}$ | the night that first we met she is bound to be, methinks, and not | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | in vain, the darling of my heart, sleeping in her april cot, within | 14 |
| 556.15: | achamer | 1 | 556.15 | her singachamer, with her greengageflavoured candywhistle | 15 |
| 556.15: | chamer | 1 | 556.15 |  |  |
| 556.15: | flavoured | 3 | 111.34, 444.22, 556.15 |  |  |
| 556.15: | gageflavoured | 1 | $556.15$ |  |  |
| 556.15: | whistle | 1 | 556.15, |  |  |
| 556.16: | bel | 12 | 005.23, 071.03, 146.17, 210.12, 210.12, 337.08, 538.10, 556.01, 556.05, 556.16, 562.03, 595.06 | duetted to the crazyquilt, Isobel, she is so pretty, truth to tell, | 16 |
| 556.16: | quilt | 1 | 556.16 |  |  |
| 556.17: | arose | 2 | 302.27, 556.17 | wildwood's eyes and primarose hair, quietly, all the woods so | 17 |
| 556.17: | rose | 17 | 015.01, 039.36, 158.11, $210.10,229.11,248.02$, $302.27,324.04,361.22$, $362.16,407.17,433.11$, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
21

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 520.36,553.06,556.17, \\ & 582.02,608.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556.17: | wood's | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 157.16, 450.33, 556.17, } \\ & \text { 578.30, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 556.18: | dews | 2 | 504.30, 556.18 | wild, in mauves of moss and daphnedews, how all so still she lay, | 18 |
| 556.19: | happy | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 110.07, 111.29, 131.15, } \\ & 257.02,556.19 \end{aligned}$ | neath of the whitethorn, child of tree, like some losthappy leaf, | 19 |
| 556.19: | thorn | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.03,015.03,114.11, \\ & 556.19 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | like blowing flower stilled, as fain would she anon, for soon again | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | 'twill be, win me, woo me, wed me, ah weary me! deeply, now | 21 |
| 556.22: | calm | 1 | 556.22 | evencalm lay sleeping; | 22 |
| 556.23: | look | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & 007.18,021.18,022.05, \\ & 022.29,059.18,130.33 \\ & 162.36,182.20,312.30 \\ & 324.33,534.31,544.29 \\ & 556.23,570.32 \end{aligned}$ | nowth upon nacht, while in his tumbril Wachtman Havelook | 23 |
| 556.24: | queerscenes | 1 | 556.24 | seequeerscenes, from yonsides of the choppy, punkt by his | 24 |
| 556.24: | scenes | 2 | 358.04, 556.24 |  |  |
| 556.24: | sides | 17 | 007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24,568.26 |  |  |
| 556.25: | bog | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 376.03,398.30,531.03, \\ & 556.25 \end{aligned}$ | curserbog, went long the grassgross bumpinstrass that henders | 25 |
| 556.25: | gross | 2 | 284.22, 556.25 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
22

| 556.25: | strass | 2 | 178.29, 556.25 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the pubbel to pass, stowing his bottle in a hole for at whet his | 26 |
| 556.27: | crooksman | 1 | 556.27 | whuskle to stretch ecrooksman, sequestering for lovers' lost pro- | 27 |
| 556.27: | huskle | 1 | 556.27 |  |  |
| 556.28: | neiss | 1 | 556.28 | pertied offices the leavethings from allpurgers' night, og gneiss | 28 |
| 556.28: | purgers' | 1 | 556.28 |  |  |
| 556.28: | things | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 338.17,368.20,373.27, \\ & 379.14,379.17,556.28, \\ & 598.01,599.01,599.35, \\ & 625.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 556.29: | boon | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 029.11, 181.25, 556.29, } \\ & 612.20 \end{aligned}$ | ogas gnasty, kikkers, brillers, knappers and bands, handsboon | 29 |
| 556.29: | gas | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 036.13,160.30,171.35, \\ & 176.31,229.16,239.05, \\ & 485.29,494.23,496.13, \\ & 511.21,556.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 556.29: | nappers | 1 | 556.29 |  |  |
| 556.29 | nasty | 3 | 444.29, 503.07, 556.29 |  |  |
| 556.30: | diketsflaskers | 1 | 556.30 | and strumpers, sminkysticks and eddiketsflaskers; | 30 |
| 556.30: | flaskers | 1 | 556.30 |  |  |
| 556.30: | rumpers | 1 | 556.30 |  |  |
| 556.30: | sticks | 2 | 149.22, 556.30 |  |  |
| 556.30: | trumpers | 1 | 556.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | wan fine night and the next fine night and last find night while | 31 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
23

| 556.32: | cushy | 1 | 556.32 | Kothereen the Slop in her native's chambercushy, with dreamings | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 556.33: | asleep | 4 | 397.16, 449.35, 476.22, 556.33 | of simmering my veal astore, was basquing to her pillasleep how | 33 |
| 556.33: | sleep | 9 | 037.18, 064.01, 074.02, 397.16, 411.07, 411.07, 449.35, 476.22, 556.33 |  |  |
| 556.33: | store | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 326.23,327.05,390.12, \\ & 552.21,556.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 556.34: | awght | 2 | 141.32, 556.34 | she thawght a knogg came to the dowanstairs dour at that howr | 34 |
| 556.34: | nogg | 1 | 556.34 |  |  |
| 556.34: | stairs | 6 | 362.33, 373.09, 461.18 556.34, 560.11, 561.02 |  |  |
| 556.34: | wanstairs | 1 | 556.34, |  |  |
| 556.35: | ratt | 2 | 380.02, 556.35 | to peirce the yare and dowandshe went, schritt be schratt, to see | 35 |
| 556.35: | wandshe | 1 | 556.35, |  |  |
| 556.36: | cramp | 1 | 556.36 | was it Schweeps's mingerals or Shuhorn the posth with a tilly- | 36 |
| 556.36: | horn | 13 | 084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06 |  |  |
| 556.36: | weeps's | 1 | 556.36, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW557 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
24

| 557.01: | quara | 1 | 557.01 | cramp for Hemself and Co, Esquara, or them four hoarsemen on | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 557.01: | self | 35 | 003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06 |  |  |
| 557.01: | squara | 1 | 557.01 |  |  |
| 557.02: | bys | 3 | 210.27, 577.02, 595.01 | their apolkaloops, Norreys, Soothbys, Yates and Welks, and, | 2 |
| 557.02: | loops | 2 | 510.28, 557.02 |  |  |
| 557.02: | polkaloops | 1 | 557.02 |  |  |
| 557.02: | reys | 3 | 311.35, 541.15, 557.02 |  |  |
| 557.03: | bit | 13 | 019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24 | galorybit of the sanes in hevel, there was a crick up the stirkiss | 3 |
| 557.03: | kiss | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 015.16,062.31,066.06, \\ & \text { 096.05, 203.35, 215.21, } \\ & 446.16,523.14,533.20, \\ & 557.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
25

| 557.04: | hery | 2 | 051.17, 557.04 | and when she ruz the cankle to see, galohery, downand she went | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 557.05: | juggles | 1 | 557.05 | on her knees to blessersef that were knogging together like milk- | 5 |
| 557.05: | nogging | 1 | 557.05 |  |  |
| 557.05: | sef | 1 | 557.05 |  |  |
| 557.06: | purus | 1 | 557.06 | juggles as if it was the wrake of the hapspurus or old Kong | 6 |
| 557.06: | rake | 4 | 012.25, 377.29, 448.10, 557.06 |  |  |
| 557.06: | spurus | 1 | 557.06 |  |  |
| 557.07: | Toole | 2 | 433.05, 557.07 | Gander O'Toole of the Mountains or his googoo goosth she | 7 |
| 557.08: | dust | 13 | 018.04, 055.03, 108.25, 184.23, 245.31, 314.16, 441.05, 447.13, 468.33, 535.29, 557.08, 568.02 601.02 | seein, sliving off over the sawdust lobby out of the backroom, wan | 8 |
| 557.08: | room | 25 | 008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09 |  |  |
| 557.09: | moon | 8 | 059.01, 167.34, 233.34, 280.07, 329.19, 375.12 395.09, 557.09, | ter, that was everywans in turruns, in his honeymoon trim, holding | 9 |
| 557.09: | runs | 2 | 557.09, 594.30 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
26

| 557.09: | wans | 1 | 557.09, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 557.10: | ball | 11 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { 079.16,0.083.27, 114.27, } \\ \text { 129.299, 175.07,316.23, } \\ \text { 317.13,3390. } 541.19, \\ \text { 557.10, } 584.23 \end{array}$ | up his fingerhals, with the clookey in his fisstball, tocher of davy's, | 10 |
| 557.10: | hals | 1 | 557.10 |  |  |
| 557.11: | belly | 8 | 080.13, 095.36, 113.36 206.36, 270.F2, 393.18, 485.32, 557.11 | tocher of ivileagh, for her to whisht, you sowbelly, and the | 11 |
| 557.11: | leagh | 1 | 557.11 |  |  |
| 557.12: | bulbs | 3 | 354.01, 531.08, 557.12 | whites of his pious eyebulbs swering her to silence and coort; | 12 |
| 557.12: | wering | 1 | 557.12, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | each and every juridical sessions night, whenas goodmen | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | twelve and true at fox and geese in their numbered habitations | 14 |
| 557.15: | members | 2 | 008.06, 557.15 | tried old wireless over boord in their juremembers, whereas by | 15 |
| 557.15: | remembers | 1 | 557.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | reverendum they found him guilty of their and those imputations | 16 |
| 557.17: | bowcrural | 1 | 557.17 | of fornicolopulation with two of his albowcrural correlations on | 17 |
| 557.17: | colopulation | 1 | 557.17 |  |  |
| 557.17: | crural | 1 | 557.17 |  |  |
| 557.17: | relations | 1 | 557.17 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | whom he was said to have enjoyed by anticipation when school- | 18 |
| 557.19: | mown | 1 | 557.19, | ing them in amown, mid grass, she sat, when man was, amazingly | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
27

| 557.19: | own | 19 | 005.20, 090.08, 119.28, 125.14, 156.13, 197.05, 208.18, 274.23, 313.05, 333.14, 351.05, 381.03, 429.21, 456.05, 481.12, 524.34, 557.19, 565.21, 595.34 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | frank, for their first conjugation whose colours at standing up | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | from the above were of a pretty carnation but, if really 'twere | 21 |
| 557.22: | retane | 2 | 228.28, 557.22 | not so, of some deretane denudation with intent to excitation, | 22 |
| 557.22: | tane | 2 | 228.28, 557.22 |  |  |
| 557.23: | armed | 2 | 507.12, 557.23 | caused by his retrogradation, among firearmed forces proper to | 23 |
| 557.23: | gradation | 1 | 557.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | this nation but apart from all titillation which, he said, was under | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | heat pressure and a good mitigation without which in any case | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | he insists upon being worthy of continued alimentation for him | 26 |
| 557.27: | probate | 1 | 557.27 | having displayed, he says, such grand toleration, reprobate so | 27 |
| 557.28: | leather | 1 | 557.28 | noted and all, as he was, with his washleather sweeds and his | 28 |
| 557.28: | weeds | 4 | 141.12, 469.17, 527.03, 557.28, |  |  |
| 557.29: | stump | 3 | 070.17, 544.09, 557.29 | smokingstump, for denying transubstantiation nevertheless in | 29 |
| 557.29: | substantiation | 1 | 557.29 |  |  |
| 557.30: | powered | 1 | 426.09, 577.30 | respect ofs his highpowered station, whereof more especially as | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
28

| 557.31: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 | probably he was meantime suffering genteel tortures from the | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 557.32: | times | 27 | 027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18 | best medical attestation, as he oftentimes did, having only | 32 |
| 557.33: | nation | 13 | 023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, | strength enough, by way of festination, to implore (or I believe | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
29

|  |  |  | 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 557.34: | plore | 1 | 557.34 | you have might have said better) to complore, with complete | 34 |
| 557.35: | secration | 1 | 557.35 | obsecration, on everybody connected with him the curse of co- | 35 |
| 557.36: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 | agulation for, he tells me outside Sammon's in King Street, after | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  |  | FW558 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 558.01: | fabulation | 1 | 558.01 | two or three hours of close confabulation, by this pewterpint of | 1 |
| 558.01: | pint | 1 | 558.01 |  |  |
| 558.02: | bey's | 1 | 558.02 | Gilbey's goatswhey which is his prime consolation, albeit in- | 2 |
| 558.02: | whey | 1 | 558.02, |  |  |
| 558.03: | certain | 7 | 022.17, 031.09, 084.05, 100.33, 185.30, 558.03, 609.35 | volving upon the same no uncertain amount of esophagous re- | 3 |
| 558.03: | gurgitation | 1 | 558.03 |  |  |
| 558.04: | occupied | 1 | 558.04 | gurgitation, he being personally unpreoccupied to the extent of | 4 |
| 558.04: | preoccupied | 1 | 558.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a flea's gizzard anent eructation, if he was still extremely offen- | 5 |
| 558.06: | wise | 32 | 013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25, | sive to a score and four nostrils' dilatation, still he was likewise, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | on the other side of him, for some nepmen's eyes a delectation, as | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
31

|  |  |  |  | he asserts without the least alienation, so prays of his faullt you | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | would make obliteration but for our friend behind the bars, | 9 |
| 558.10: | later | 3 | 043.20, 170.32, 558.10 | though like Adam Findlater, a man of estimation, summing him | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | up to be done, be what will of excess his exaltation, still we think | 11 |
| 558.12: | tinuation | 1 | 558.12 | with Sully there can be no right extinuation for contravention | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | of common and statute legislation for which the fit remedy | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | resides, for Mr Sully, in corporal amputation: so three months for | 14 |
| 558.15: | boam | 1 | 558.15 | Gubbs Jeroboam, the frothwhiskered pest of the park, as per | 15 |
| 558.15: | whiskered | 1 | 558.15, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | act one, section two, schedule three, clause four of the fifth of | 16 |
| 558.17: | morn | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 347.04,376.11,558.17, \\ & 571.32, \end{aligned}$ | King Jark, this sentence to be carried out tomorrowmorn by | 17 |
| 558.18: | clock | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 068.30,087.15,219.01, \\ & 406.09,427.34,449.24, \\ & 517.25,519.31,531.24, \\ & 558.18,617.21 \end{aligned}$ | Nolans Volans at six o'clock shark, and may the yeastwind and | 18 |
| 558.18: | eastwind | 1 | 558.18 |  |  |
| 558.18: | wind | 7 | 133.12, 281.F2, 360.36, 428.13, 448.30, 534.04, 558.18, |  |  |
| 558.19: | hail | 2 | 552.35, 558.19 | the hoppinghail malt mercy on his seven honeymeads and his | 19 |
| 558.19: | meads | 1 | 558.19 |  |  |
| 558.20: | burlygrowth | 1 | 558.20 | hurlyburlygrowth, Amen, says the Clarke; | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 558.20: | growth | 2 | 128.20, 558.20 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | niece by nice by neat by natty, whilst amongst revery's happy | 21 |
| 558.22: | arters | 1 | 558.22 | gardens nine with twenty Leixlip yearlings, darters all, had such a | 22 |
| 558.22: | lip | 8 | 069.34, 170.29, 326.35, 377.26, 397.19, 539.24, 558.22, 597.12 |  |  |
| 558.23: | shaun | 2 | 092.32, 558.23 | ripping time with gleeful cries of what is nice toppingshaun made | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | of made for and weeping like fun, him to be gone, for they were | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | never happier, huhu, than when they were miserable, haha; | 25 |
| 558.26: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07,312.16,325.17, 326.28, 332.23,343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 | in their bed of trial, on the bolster of hardship, by the glimmer | 26 |
| 558.27: | anzer | 1 | 558.27 | of memory, under coverlets of cowardice, Albatrus Nyanzer with | 27 |
| 558.27: | atrus | 1 | 558.27 |  |  |
| 558.27: | batrus | 1 | 558.27 |  |  |
| 558.28: | anza | 1 | 558.28 | Victa Nyanza, his mace of might mortified, her beautifell hung | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 558.28: | fell | 7 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 119.10,238.14,305.12, \\ 350.21,541.15,552.35, \\ 558.28 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 558.29: | rue | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 291.03, 320.21, 378.28, } \\ & 523.29,558.29 \end{aligned}$ | up on a nail, he, Mr of our fathers, she, our moddereen ru arue | 29 |
| 558.30: | poker | 2 | 493.10, 558.30 | rue, they, ay, by the hodypoker and blazier, they are, as sure as | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | dinny drops into the dyke ... | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | A cry off. | 32 |
| 558.33: | abouts | 13 | 010.26, 069.24, 108.25, 155.25, 203.14, 206.05, 222.24, 255.07, 328.10, 469.02, 506.25, 555.03, 558.33 | Where are we at all? and whenabouts in the name of space? | 33 |
| 558.34: | see | 11 | 205.04, 239.05, 296.F1 297.18, 324.09, 360.31, 495.03, 497.27, 531.33, 558.34, 600.13 | I don't understand. I fail to say. I dearsee you too. | 34 |
| 558.35: | balm | 1 | 558.35 | House of the cederbalm of mead. Garth of Fyon. Scene and | 35 |
| 558.36: | manager's | 1 | 558.36 | property plot. Stagemanager's prompt. Interior of dwelling on out- | 36 |
| 558.36: | skirts | 1 | 558.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW559 |  |
| 559.01: | room | 25 |  | skirts of city. Groove two. Chamber scene. Boxed. Ordinary bed- | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 559.02: | papered | 2 | 461.19, 559.02 | room set. Salmonpapered walls. Back, empty Irish grate, Adam's | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | mantel, with wilting elopement fan, soot and tinsel, condemned. | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | North, wall with window practicable. Argentine in casement. | 4 |
| 559.05: | mit | 2 | 492.03, 559.05, | Vamp. Pelmit above. No curtains. Blind drawn. South, party wall. | 5 |
| 559.06: | berry | 13 | 027.16, 041.25, 064.28, 066.17, 228.18, 310.29, 430.25, 435.21, 444.28, 529.02, 544.17, 559.06, 566.04 | Bed for two with strawberry bedspread, wickerworker clubsessel | 6 |
| 559.06: | essel | 1 | 559.06 |  |  |
| 559.06: | sessel | 1 | 559.06 |  |  |
| 559.06: | spread | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 365.31, 453.24, 559.06, } \\ & 628.10 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 559.06: | worker | 3 | 008.35, 080.08, 559.06, |  |  |
| 559.07: | towel | 2 | 513.33, 559.07 | and caneseated millikinstool. Bookshrine without, facetowel upon. | 7 |
| 559.07: | kinstool | 1 | 559.07 |  |  |
| 559.07: | seated | 3 | 108.01, 430.05, 559.07 |  |  |
| 559.07: | shrine | 1 | 559.07 |  |  |
| 559.07: | stool | 6 | 040.23, 130.06, 229.29, 358.36, 443.29, 559.07 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
35

|  |  |  |  | Chair for one. Woman's garments on chair. Man's trousers with | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 559.09: | belt | 3 | 027.06, 534.19, 559.09 | crossbelt braces, collar on bedknob. Man's corduroy surcoat with | 9 |
| 559.09: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06, 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30 |  |  |
| 559.09: | knob | 3 | 241.24, 344.14, 559.09 |  |  |
| 559.10: | acre | 8 | 080.07, 111.02, 257.21, 320.33, 390.01, 559.10, 567.34, 567.35 | tabrets and taces, seapan nacre buttons on nail. Woman's gown | 10 |
| 559.10: | brets | 1 | 559.10 |  |  |
| 559.10: | pan | 14 | 151.14, 206.02, 211.11, 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, 562.14, 581.09 |  |  |
| 559.11: | piece | 11 | 033.03, 052.07, 131.33, 161.11, 209.27, 328.16, 455.26, 533.07, 559.11, 590.11, 619.02 | on ditto. Over mantelpiece picture of Michael, lance, slaying | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Satan, dragon with smoke. Small table near bed, front. Bed with | 12 |
| 559.13: | patch | 4 | 009.03, 009.03, 031.23, 559.13 | bedding. Spare. Flagpatch quilt. Yverdown design. Limes. | 13 |
| 559.13: | verdown | 9 | 559.13, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Lighted lamp without globe, scarf, gazette, tumbler, quantity | 14 |
| 559.15: | lepot | 1 | 559.15 | of water, julepot, ticker, side props, eventuals, man's gummy | 15 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 559.15: | pot | 25 | 020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251,05, 294.31, 305.27,329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12 538.35, 559.15, 582.14 593.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | article, pink. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | A time. | 17 |
| 559.18: | show | 6 | 120.07, 163.13, 246.23, 386.27, 507.23, 559.18 | Act: dumbshow. | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | Closeup. Leads. | 19 |
| 559.20: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32, 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, 567.07, 583.05 | Man with nightcap, in bed, fore. Woman, with curlpins, hind. | 20 |
| 559.20: | pins | 9 | 006.01, 014.22, 113.02 144.17, 193.08, 312.21, 531.07, 549.36, 559.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Discovered. Side point of view. First position of harmony. Say! | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Eh? Ha! Check action. Matt. Male partly masking female. Man | 22 |
| 559.23: | liped | 1 | 559.23 | looking round, beastly expression, fishy eyes, paralleliped | 23 |
| 559.23: | ped | 1 | 559.23 |  |  |
| 559.24: | hazometron | 1 | 559.24 | homoplatts, ghazometron pondus, exhibits rage. Business. Ruddy | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 559.24: | metron | 1 | 559.24, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 559.24: | platts | 1 | 559.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | blond, Armenian bole, black patch, beer wig, gross build, | 25 |
| 559.26: | scopalian | 1 | 559.26 | episcopalian, any age. Woman, sitting, looks at ceiling, haggish | 26 |
| 559.27: | kant |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 297.09, 414.22, 432.32, } \\ & 559.27 \end{aligned}$ | expression, peaky nose, trekant mouth, fithery wight, exhibits | 27 |
| 559.28: | rabbit | 2 | 366.18,559.28 | fear. Welshrabbit teint, Nubian shine, nasal fossette, turfy tuft, | 28 |
| 559.28: | sette | 1 | 559.28 |  |  |
| 559.29: | sized | 11 | 059.08, 084.11, 111.08, 123.26, 170.19, 25.29, 457.16, 548.09, 559.29, 602.02, 602.05 | undersized, free kirk, no age. Closeup. Play! | 29 |
| 559.30: | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | Callboy. Cry off. Tabler. Her move. | 30 |
| 559.31: | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, | Footage. | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | $450.23,491.08,510.12$, <br> $534.23,541.09,545.34$, <br> $555.19,559.31,564.16$, <br> 607.07 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 559.32: | hontas | $\mathbf{1}$ | 559.32 |  |  |
| 559.32: | quarters | $\mathbf{6}$ | $051.32,202.16,285.55$, <br> $410.04,498.04,559.32$ |  |  |
| 559.33: | nuala | $\mathbf{1}$ | 559.33 | By the sinewy forequarters of the mare Pocahontas and by the |  |
| 559.34: | bit | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $019.02,061.19,223.04$, <br> $266.26,247.09,288.05$, <br>  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  |  |  | FW560 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 560.01: | bound |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
40

| 560.06: | play | 9 | 095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27 | sink behind room. Two pieces. Haying after queue. Replay. | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.07: | burgh | 5 | 018.23, 057.36,384.17, 487.09, 560.07 | The old humburgh looks a thing incomplete so. It is so. On its | 7 |
| 560.07: | complete | 1 | 560.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dead. But it will pawn up a fine head of porter when it is finished. | 8 |
| 560.09: | case | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 131.17, 356.23, 498.04, } \\ & \text { 543.31, 560.09, 576.30, } \\ & 582.12 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | In the quicktime. The castle arkwright put in a chequered staircase | 9 |
| 560.09: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, $550.34,557.31,560.09$, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
41

| 560.09: | wright | 3 | 014.19, 269.08, 560.09, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.10: | stumbling | 2 | 514.05, 560.10 | certainly. It has only one square step, to be steady, yet notwith- | 10 |
| 560.10: | tumbling | 6 | 013.18, 404.35, 514.05, 514.11, 560.10, 598.08 |  |  |
| 560.10: | withstumbling | 1 | 560.10, |  |  |
| 560.11: | gammoner | 1 | 560.11 | stumbling are they stalemating backgammoner supstairs by skips | 11 |
| 560.11: | mating | 1 | 560.11 |  |  |
| 560.11: | stairs | 6 | 362.33, 373.09, 461.18, 556.34, 560.11, 561.02 |  |  |
| 560.12: | top | 22 | 005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11 | and trestles tiltop double corner. Whist while and game. | 12 |
| 560.13: | altar | 3 | 344.27, 560.13, 606.02 | What scenic artist! It is ideal residence for realtar. By hims | 13 |
| 560.13: | tar | 12 | 059.24, 288.22, 328.30, 341.12, 341.12, 343.21, 393.13, 406.07, 406.07, 560.13, 610.20, 610.20 |  |  |
| 560.14: | gang | 5 | 376.11, 466.29, 478.16, 480.36, 560.14 | ingang tilt tinkt a tunning bell that Limen Mr, that Boggey | 14 |
| 560.15: | waked | 1 | 560.15, | Godde, be airwaked. Lingling, lingling. Be their maggies in all. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Chump, do your ephort. Shop! Please shop! Shop ado please! | 16 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
42

| 560.17: | ominous | 4 | 543.06, 552.24, 560.17, 613.28 | O ado please shop! How hominous his house, haunt it? Yesses | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.18: | dead | 3 | 488.20, 505.21, 560.18 | indead it be! Nogen, of imperial measure, is begraved beneadher. | 18 |
| 560.18: | graved | 1 | 560.18 |  |  |
| 560.18: | neadher | 1 | 560.18 |  |  |
| 560.19: | adim | 1 | 560.19 | Here are his naggins poured, his alladim lamps. Around the | 19 |
| 560.19: | dim | 6 | 019.22, 157.29, 258.21, 297.F2, 395.01, 560.19 |  |  |
| 560.19: | ladim | 1 | 560.19 |  |  |
| 560.20: | biered | 1 | 560.20 | bloombiered, booty with the bedst. For them whom he have | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | fordone make we newly thankful! | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | Tell me something. The Porters, so to speak, after their | 22 |
| 560.23: | baggers | ${ }^{1}$ | 560.23 | shadowstealers in the newsbaggers, are very nice people, are they | 23 |
| 560.23: | stealers | 1 | 560.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | not? Very, all fourlike tellt. And on this wise, Mr Porter (Bar- | 24 |
| 560.25: | amatt | 1 | 560.25 | tholomew, heavy man, astern, mackerel shirt, hayamatt peruke) | 25 |
| 560.25: | matt | 2 | 415.13, 560.25 |  |  |
| 560.25: | ruke | 1 | 560.25 |  |  |
| 560.25: | stern | 3 | 407.30, 560.25, 598.10 |  |  |
| 560.26: | father | 19 | 015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20, 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2, | is an excellent forefather and Mrs Porter (leading lady, a | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.27: | ahead | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 234.27, 426.23, 494.24, } \\ & 560.27 \end{aligned}$ | poopahead, gaffneysaffron nightdress, iszoppy chepelure) is a | 27 |
| 560.27: | dress | 20 | 004.35, 102.12, 115.10, 157.08, 159.09, 212.17, 239.09, 246.18, 297.01, $331.09,360.35,384.31$, 441.30, 455.05, 489.22, 514.17, 529.32, 529.33, 560.27, 617.18 |  |  |
| 560.27: | elure | 1 | 560.27 |  |  |
| 560.27: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, $549.03,560.27,582.26$, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
44

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 589.06,589.15,600.19, \\ & 611.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560.27: | lure | 3 | 359.34, 478.23, 560.27 |  |  |
| 560.27: | pelure | 1 | 560.27 |  |  |
| 560.27: | saffron | 1 | 560.27 |  |  |
| 560.27: | szoppy | 1 | 560.27 |  |  |
| 560.27: | zoppy | 1 | 560.27, |  |  |
| 560.28: | amater | 1 | 560.28 | most kindhearted messmother. A so united family pateramater | 28 |
| 560.28: | hearted | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 171.01,240.22,560.28, \\ & 608.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 560.28: | mater | 2 | 297.01, 560.28 |  |  |
| 560.28: | mother | 17 | 011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 253.03, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28, |  |  |
| 560.28: | ramater | 1 | 560.28 |  |  |
| 560.29: | master | 16 | 004.04, 035.30, 237.13, 251.28, 279.F09, 337.18 358.18, 360.36, 462.02, 479.29, 560.29, 568.35, 587.33, 596.18, 613.32, 624.11 | is not more existing on papel or off of it. As keymaster fits the | 29 |
| 560.30: | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, | lock it weds so this bally builder to his streamline secret. They | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
45
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}223.32,294.02,398.09, \\ 447.01,513.30,535.01, \\ 548.29,555.14,560.30,\end{array} & & \\ \hline 582.32\end{array}\right)$

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | $231.22,253.08,256.27$, <br> $284.08,295.28,359.25$, <br>  <br>  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
47

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, } \\ & 561.10,561.13,567.14, \\ & 575.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 561.11: | letta | 8 | 087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11 | you will hear it passim in all the noveletta and she is named | 11 |
| 561.11: | veletta | 2 | 087.23, 561.11, |  |  |
| 561.12: | cup | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.11,138.29,237.01, \\ & 261.25,321.16,334.10 \\ & 345.24,450.31,561.12 \\ & 561.14,616.20 \end{aligned}$ | Buttercup. Her bare name will tellt it, a monitress. How very | 12 |
| 561.13: | charming | 1 | 561.13 | sweet of her and what an excessively lovecharming missyname | 13 |
| 561.13: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06 |  |  |
| 561.14: | cup | 11 | 004.11, 138.29, 237.01, 261.25, 321.16, 334.10, 345.24, 450.31, 561.12, 561.14, 616.20 | to forsake, now that I come to drink of it filtred, a gracecup | 14 |
| 561.14: | sake | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 007.08,028.35,043.36 \\ & 130.29,145.33,279.09 \\ & 300.13,359.04,453.28 \\ & 561.14,603.14,617.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 561.15: | pearl | 1 | 561.15 | fulled of bitterness. She is dadad's lottiest daughterpearl and | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 561.16: | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, ,385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05,586.17 | brooder's cissiest auntybride. Her shellback thimblecasket mirror | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 561.16: | bride | 12 | 013.27, 022.26, 203.02, 500.21, 500.22, 500.22 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06 |  |  |
| 561.16: | casket | 3 | 415.01, 561.16, 578.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | only can show her dearest friendeen. To speak well her grace | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | it would ask of Grecian language, of her goodness, that legend | 18 |
| 561.19: | aindua | 1 | 561.19 | golden. Biryina Saindua! Loreas with lillias flocaflake arrosas! | 19 |
| 561.19: | dua | 1 | 561.19 |  |  |
| 561.19: | flake | 2 | 041.20, 561.19 |  |  |
| 561.19: | rosas | 1 | 561.19 |  |  |
| 561.19: | yina | 1 | 561.19, |  |  |
| 561.20: | borne | 6 | 041.07, 285.15, 383.20, 469.15, 495.18, 561.20 | Here's newyearspray, the posquiflor, a windaborne and helio- | 20 |
| 561.20: | flor | 1 | 561.20 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
49

| 561.20: | pray | 3 | 213.19, 561.20, 598.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 561.20: | spray | 1 | 561.20 |  |  |
| 561.20: | trope | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 461.09,533.02,561.20, \\ & 610.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 561.20: | yearspray | 1 | 561.20, |  |  |
| 561.21: | aranth | 1 | 561.21 | trope; there miriamsweet and amaranth and marygold to crown. | 21 |
| 561.21: | gold | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 075.10,127.34,179.34, \\ & 214.02,289.06,561.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 561.21: | maranth | 1 | 561.21 |  |  |
| 561.21: | sweet | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 170.07,357.24,398.12, \\ & 561.21,582.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Add lightest knot unto tiptition. O Charis! O Charissima! | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | A more intriguant bambolina could one not colour up out | 23 |
| 561.24: | ameron | 1 | 561.24 | of Boccuccia's Enameron. Would one but to do apart a lilybit her | 24 |
| 561.24: | bit | 13 | 019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24 |  |  |
| 561.24: | cuccia's | 1 | 561.24 |  |  |
| 561.24: | nameron | 1 | 561.24 |  |  |
| 561.25: | between | 3 | 250.35, 367.01, 561.25 | virginelles and, so, to breath, so, therebetween, behold, she had | 25 |
| 561.26: | made | 18 | 084.28, 089.30, 138.07, <br> 184.08, 192.27, 230.34, <br> 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, <br> 321.09, 357.30, 381.14, | instantt with her handmade as to graps the myth inmid the air. | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
50

|  |  |  | 432.24, 454.36, 504.02, <br> 561.26, 581.17, 581.36 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 561.26: | mid | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 357.01,357.07,357.07, \\ & 561.26,606.04, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 561.27: | word | 17 | 051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27, | Mother of moth! I will to show herword in flesh. Approach not for | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | ghost sake! It is dormition! She may think, what though little doth | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | she realise, as morning fresheth, it hath happened her, you know | 29 |
| 561.30: | colded | 1 | 561.30 | what, as they too what two dare not utter. Silvoo plush, if scolded | 30 |
| 561.30: | voo | 1 | 561.30, |  |  |
| 561.31: | coat's | 1 | 561.31 | she draws a face. Petticoat's asleep but in the gentlenest of her | 31 |
| 561.31: | nest | 17 | 011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, 241.13, 242.06, 290.22, 318.17, 333.27, 441.01, 527.03, 535.19, 561.31, 576.28, 627.30 |  |  |
| 561.32: | bushi | 1 | 561.32 | thoughts apoo is a nursepin. To be presented, Babs for Bim- | 32 |
| 561.32: | pin | 15 | 060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
51

| 561.32: | poo | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 256.02,276.17,302.02, \\ & 389.29,561.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | bushi? Of courts and with enticers. Up, girls, and at him! Alone? | 33 |
| 561.34: | stirrer | 1 | 561.34 | Alone what? I mean, our strifestirrer, does she do fleurty winkies | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | with herself. Pussy is never alone, as records her chambrette, for | 35 |
| 561.36: | names | 8 | 029.31, 030.03, 098.27, 201.32, 234.22, 468.13, 561.36, 595.34 | she can always look at Biddles and talk petnames with her little | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW562 |  |
| 562.01: | filly | ${ }^{3}$ | 101.16, 395.20, 562.01 | playfilly when she is sitting downy on the ploshmat. O , she | 1 |
| 562.01: | loshmat | 1 | 562.01 |  |  |
| 562.01: | mat | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 137.04, 198.13, 262.F4, } \\ & 524.25,562.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 562.02: | petalletted | 1 | 562.02 | talks, does she? Marry, how? Rosepetalletted sounds. Ah Biddles | 2 |
| 562.03: | bel | 12 | 005.23, 071.03, 146.17, 210.12, 210.12, 337.08, 538.10, 556.01, 556.05, 556.16, 562.03, 595.06 | es ma plikplak. Ah plikplak wed ma Biddles. A nice jezebel bary- | 3 |
| 562.03: | plak | 3 | 562.03, 562.03, 562.15 |  |  |
| 562.03: | plak | 3 | 562.03, 562.03, 562.15 |  |  |
| 562.04: | nomer | 1 | 562.04 | tinette she will gift but I much prefer her missnomer in maidenly | 4 |
| 562.05: | capes | 1 | 562.05 | golden lasslike gladsome wenchful flowery girlish beautycapes. | 5 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 562.06: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, <br> 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, <br> $092.25,093.22,093.22$, <br> $098.04,100.36,102.15$, <br> $115.32,120.34,124.16$, <br> $130.05,133.36,135.27$, <br> $143.03,147.14,147.15$, <br> $195.04,200.33,205.31$, <br> $224.29,224.30,241.21$, <br> $256.04,260 . F 1,261 . F 2$, <br> $264.12,264.13,268.24$, <br> $273.02,289.29,290.27$, <br> $290.27,297.30,298.27$, <br> $306 . F 1,306 . F 1,307.04$, <br> $318.06,332.13,348.11$, <br> $376.01,380.25,389.15$, <br> $395.23,426.03,433.03$, <br> $450.32,456.27,461.17$, <br> $471.05,474.05,487.22$, <br> $502.36,517.02,517.25$, <br> $562.06,568.01,578.05$, <br> $580.20,586.07,595.27$, <br> $596.24,598.12,601.28$, <br> $602.13,619.16,621.08$, <br> $621.09,625.27$, | So do I, much. Dulce delicatissima! Doth Dolly weeps she is | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 562.07: | liefest | 1 | 562.07 | hastings. Will Dally bumpsetty it is tubtime. Allaliefest, she who | 7 |
| 562.07: | setty | 1 | 562.07 |  |  |
| 562.07: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, $550.34,557.31,560.09$, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | pities very pebbles, dare we not wish on her our thrice onsk? | 8 |
| 562.09: | tip | ${ }^{3}$ | 313.26, 321.34, 562.09 | A lovely fear! That she seventip toe her chrysming, that she spin | 9 |
| 562.10: | lad | 14 | 051.08, 219.22, 231.29, 251.01, 251.01, 331.26, 343.08, 442.24, 493.03, 496.11, 548.10, 562.10, 563.26, 593.15 | blue to scarlad till her temple's veil, that the Mount of Whoam it | 10 |
| 562.11: | fuller | 1 | 562.11 | open it her to shelterer! She will blow ever so much more pro- | 11 |
| 562.12: | gales | 2 | 468.14, 562.12 | misefuller, blee me, than all the other common marygales that | 12 |
| 562.13: | hambers | 1 | 562.13 | romp round brigidschool, charming Carry Whambers or saucy | 13 |
| 562.13: | school | 4 | 051.11, 327.08, 430.02, 562.13 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
54

| 562.14: | box | 21 | 022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12 | Susy Maucepan of Merry Anna Patchbox or silly Polly Flinders. | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 562.14: | pan | 14 | 151.14, 206.02, 211.11, 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, 562.14, 581.09 |  |  |
| 562.15: | plak | ${ }^{3}$ | 562.03, 562.03, 562.15 | Platsch! A plikaplak. | 15 |
| 562.16: | asloop | 1 | 562.16 | And since we are talking amnessly of brukasloop crazedledaze, | 16 |
| 562.16: | daze | 1 | 562.16 |  |  |
| 562.16: | loop | 9 | 295.32, 302.24, 325.09, 333.28, 379.30, 394.14, 562.16, 569.05, 597.20 |  |  |
| 562.16: | sloop | 2 | 562.16, 597.20 |  |  |
| 562.17: | birds | 6 | 147.07, 180.28, 388.25, 438.35, 527.26, 562.17 | who doez in sleeproom number twobis? The twobirds. Holy | 17 |
| 562.17: | bis | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 066.25,228.26,419.32, \\ & \text { 436.24, 452.08, 514.22, } \\ & 562.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 562.17: | room | 25 | 008.09, 008.10, 010.22 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | policeman, O, I see! Of what age are your birdies? They are to | 18 |
| 562.19: | inning | 1 | 562.19 | come of twinning age so soon as they may be born to be elder- | 19 |
| 562.19: | winning | 2 | 055.07, 562.19, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ing like those olders while they are living under chairs. They are | 20 |
| 562.21: | attached | 1 | 562.21 | and they seem to be so tightly tattached as two maggots to touch | 21 |
| 562.21: | tached | 1 | 562.21 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | other, I think I notice, do I not? You do. Our bright bull babe | 22 |
| 562.23: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23,301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, $444.28,450.02,456.17$, $466.07,476.05,485.31$, | Frank Kevin is on heartsleeveside. Do not you waken him! Our | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
56

|  |  |  | 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 562.23: | sleeveside | 1 | 562.23 |  |  |
| 562.24: | heard | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.15,038.27,061.29 \\ & 121.36,362.15,562.24 \end{aligned}$ | farheard bode. He is happily to sleep, limb of the Lord, with his | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | lifted in blessing, his buchel Iosa, like the blissed angel he looks so | 25 |
| 562.26: | delling | 1 | 562.26 | like and his mou is semiope as though he were blowdelling on a | 26 |
| 562.26: | ope | 1 | 562.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | bugigle. Whene'er I see those smiles in eyes 'tis Father Quinn | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | again. Very shortly he will smell sweetly when he will hear a weird | 28 |
| 562.29: | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 | to wean. By gorgeous, that boy will blare some knight when he will | 29 |
| 562.30: | desirable | 3 | 456.30, 517.03, 562.30 | take his dane's pledges and quit our ingletears, spite of undesirable | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
57

| 562.30: | tears | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 015.09, 060.01, 116.12, } \\ & 219.03,562.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 562.31: | morica | 1 | 562.31, | parents, to wend him to Amorica to quest a cashy job. That keen | 31 |
| 562.32: | feen | 1 | 562.32 | dean with his veen nonsolance! O, I adore the profeen music! | 32 |
| 562.32: | lance | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.07, 084.02, 265.08, } \\ & 562.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 562.32: | solance | 1 | 562.32 |  |  |
| 562.33: | mighty | 2 | 128.03, 562.33, | Dollarmighty! He is too audorable really, eunique! I guess to | 33 |
| 562.34: | kid | 3 | 441.09, 527.05, 562.34 | have seen somekid like him in the story book, guess I met some- | 34 |
| 562.35: | lam | 3 | 347.21, 363.18, 562.35 | where somelam to whom he will be becoming liker. But hush! | 35 |
| 562.36: | pardonable | 1 | 562.36 | How unpardonable of me! I beg for your venials, sincerely I do. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW563 |  |
| 563.01: | liverside | 1 | 563.01 | Hush! The other, twined on codliverside, has been crying in | 1 |
| 563.01: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.01: | wined | 3 | 426.10, 450.16, 563.01, |  |  |
| 563.02: | scissors | 1 | 563.02 | his sleep, making sharpshape his inscissors on some first choice | 2 |
| 563.02: | shape | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 229.211,265.03, 313.27, } \\ & 448.23,471.25,474.02, \\ & 563.02,608.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sweets fished out of the muck. A stake in our mead. What a | 3 |
| 563.04: | humious | 1 | 563.04 | teething wretch! How his book of craven images! Here are post- | 4 |
| 563.05: | elle | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 290.02,528.08,528.09, \\ & 563.05 \end{aligned}$ | humious tears on his intimelle. And he has pipettishly bespilled | 5 |
| 563.05: | melle | 2 | 560.01, 563.05 |  |  |
| 563.05: | pettishly | 1 | 563.05 |  |  |
| 563.05: | spilled | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 230.05,305.04,526.30, \\ & 563.05 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
59

| 563.06: | horn | 13 | 084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36 563.06 | himself from his foundingpen as illspent from inkinghorn. He is | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.06: | kinghorn | 1 | 563.06 |  |  |
| 563.06: | pen | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 077.20, 321.20, 359.01, } \\ & \text { 377.08, 388.03, 563.06, } \end{aligned}$ $610.32$ |  |  |
| 563.06: | spent | 1 | 563.06 |  |  |
| 563.07: | brat | 2 | 555.20, 563.07 | jem job joy pip poo pat (jot um for a sobrat!) Jerry Jehu. You will | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | know him by name in the capers but you cannot see whose heel he | 8 |
| 563.09: | folds | 2 | 325.31, 563.09 | sheepfolds in his wrought hand because I have not told it to you. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | O, foetal sleep! Ah, fatal slip! the one loved, the other left, the | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | bride of pride leased to the stranger! He will be quite within the pale | 11 |
| 563.12: | beeron | 1 | 563.12 | when with lordbeeron brow he vows him so tosset to be of the sir | 12 |
| 563.12: | set | 15 | 078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12 |  |  |
| 563.13: | blest | 5 | 063.29, 320.12, 334.02, 375.36,563.13 | Blake tribes bleak while through life's unblest he rodes backs of | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | bannars. Are you not somewhat bulgar with your bowels? | 14 |
| 563.15: | face | 22 | 003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04, 159.15, 207.19, 315.09, | Whatever do you mean with bleak? With pale blake I write tint- | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.15: | tingface | 1 | 563.15 |  |  |
| 563.16: | mail | 6 | 240.12, 364.05, 457.02, 471.26, 563.16, 565.32 | ingface. O, you do? And with steelwhite and blackmail I ha'scint | 16 |
| 563.16: | scint | 1 | 563.16 |  |  |
| 563.16: | white | 20 | 007.14, 008.03, 064.27, 086.11, 121.22, 136.05, 137.21, 187.02, 214.15, 235.06, 241.14, 374.06, 380.03, 433.03, 451.20, 510.30, 563.16, 569.19, 596.32, 621.31, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | for my sweet an anemone's letter with a gold of my bridest hair | 17 |
| 563.18: | tied | 4 | 094.08, 279.F23, 315.04, 563.18 | betied. Donatus his mark, address as follows. So you did? From | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | the Cat and Cage. O, I see and see! In the ink of his sweat | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | he will find it yet. What Gipsy Devereux vowed to Lylian and | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | why the elm and how the stone. You never may know in the | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | preterite all perhaps that you would not believe that you ever | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | even saw to be about to. Perhaps. But they are two very blizky | 23 |
| 563.24: | crums | 2 | 449.36, 563.24 | little portereens after their bredscrums, Jerkoff and Eatsup, as | 24 |
| 563.24: | scrums | 2 | 449.36, 563.24 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
61

| 563.24: | sup | 8 | 009.17, 039.03, 265.F2, 377.33, 446.09, 446.03, 563.24, 583.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.25: | starred | 3 | 040.21, 467.29, 563.25 | for my part opinion indeed. They would be born so, costarred, | 25 |
| 563.26: | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | puck and prig, the maryboy at Donnybrook Fair, the godolphing- | 26 |
| 563.26: | brook | 5 | 142.12, 427.11, 514.25, 537.35,563.26 |  |  |
| 563.26: | dolphinglad | 1 | 563.26 |  |  |
| 563.26: | glad | 2 | 258.28, 563.26 |  |  |
| 563.26: | lad | 14 | 051.08, 219.22, 231.29, 251.01, 251.01, 331.26, 343.08, 442.24, 493.03, 496.11, 548.10, 562.10, 563.26, 593.15 |  |  |
| 563.27: | dold | 1 | 563.27 | lad in the Hoy's Court. How frilled one shall be as at taledold of | 27 |
| 562.27: | e'er | 1 | 562.27 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  | [the item cannot be found at this address in FW] |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.27: | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14 606.21, 607.31, 615.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Formio and Cigalette! What folly innocents! Theirs whet pep of | 28 |
| 563.29: | cake |  | 172.20, 175.29, 239.01, 379.04, 550.13, 563.29 | puppyhood! Both barmhearts shall become yeastcake by their | 29 |
| 563.29: | eastcake | 1 | 563.29 |  |  |
| 563.29: | hearts | 2 | 254.03, 563.29 |  |  |
| 563.29: | hood | 18 | 012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14 |  |  |
| 563.30: | fest | 6 | 082.36, 086.13, 275.08, 388.04, 552.05, 563.30 | brackfest. I will to leave a my copperwise blessing between the | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 563.30: | wise | 32 | 013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 563.31: | dies | 16 | 263.18, 284.12, 314.13, 325.07, 350.33, 351.07, 354.25, 379.28, 435.05, 459.10, 468.30, 499.21, 535.33, 540.36, 554.02, 563.31 | pair of them, for rosengorge, for greenafang. Blech and tin soldies, | 31 |
| 563.31: | engorge | 1 | 563.31 |  |  |
| 563.31: | fang | 3 | 418.08, 494.20, 563.31 |  |  |
| 563.31: | gorge | 2 | 378.23, 563.31 |  |  |
| 563.31: | oldies | 1 | 563.31 |  |  |
| 563.32: | box | 21 | 022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12 | weals in a sniffbox. Som's wholed, all's parted. Weeping shouldst | 32 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
64

| 563.32: | holed | 4 | 031.06, 137.36, 336.04, 563.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | not thou be when man falls but that divine scheming ever adoring | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | be. So you be either man or mouse and you be neither fish nor | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | flesh. Take. And take. Vellicate nyche! Be ones as wes for gives for | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | gives now the hour of passings sembles quick with quelled. Adieu, | 36 |
| 563.37: | jevin | 1 | 563.37 | soft adieu, for these nice presents, kerryjevin. Still tosorrow! | 37 |
| 563.37: | sorrow | 1 | 563.37 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW 564 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Jeminy, what is the view which now takes up a second posi- | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | tion of discordance, tell it please? Mark! You notice it in that | 2 |
| 564.03: | covert | 1 | 564.03 | rereway because the male entail partially eclipses the femecovert. | 3 |
| 564.03: | tail | 16 | 082.21, 097.26, 128.14 133.14, 294.09, 302.07 320.25, 333.23, 377.14, 397.32, 436.26, 444.17, 521.11, 539.19, 564.03 582.11 |  |  |
| 564.03: | way | 88 | 009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, $236.23,237.15,242.24$, $255.11,260.13,281.22$, $284 . F 5,285.14,302.14$, $315.34,321.14,334.34$, $343.07,346.27,348.36$, $355.19,360.31,369.19$, $370.36,371.21,371.21$, $391.19,432.17,434.26$, $445.02,448.05,449.14$, $450.05,462.17,465.35$, $468.30,470.18,473.05$, $478.15,493.11,493.25$, $510.33,512.05,535.10$, $535.10,543.30,544.03$, $544.30,564.03,565.21$, $565.36,577.23,579.04$, $581.10,582.22,582.29$, 585.32, $604.12,605.16$, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.04: | seedo | 1 | 564.04 | It is so called for its discord the meseedo. Do you ever heard the | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | story about Helius Croesus, that white and gold elephant in our | 5 |
| 564.06: | park | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.20, 321.08, 524.06, } \\ & 564.06 \end{aligned}$ | zoopark? You astonish me by it. Is it not that we are command- | 6 |
| 564.07: | back | 35 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.19,009.12,023.31 \\ & 057.25,060.13,064.25 \end{aligned}$ | ing from fullback, woman permitting, a profusely fine birdseye | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
66

|  |  |  | 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.07: | eye | 19 | 007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, 534.27, 564.07 |  |  |
| 564.08: | hind | 3 | 222.36, 295.06, 564.08 | view from beauhind this park? Finn his park has been much the | 8 |
| 564.09: | kish | 3 | 144.14, 235.17, 564.09 | admiration of all the stranger ones, grekish and romanos, who | 9 |
| 564.09: | manos | 1 | 564.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | arrive to here. The straight road down the centre (see relief map) | 10 |
| 564.11: | sexes | 1 | 564.11 | bisexes the park which is said to be the largest of his kind in the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | world. On the right prominence confronts you the handsome | 12 |
| 564.13: | regent's | 1 | 564.13 | vinesregent's lodge while, turning to the other supreme piece of | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | cheeks, exactly opposite, you are confounded by the equally hand- | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | some chief sacristary's residence. Around is a little amiably tufted | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
67

| 564.16: | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07 | and man is cheered when he bewonders through the boskage | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.16: | wonders | 1 | 564.16, |  |  |
| 564.17: | livened | 2 | 357.28, 564.17 | how the nature in all frisko is enlivened by gentlemen's seats. | 17 |
| 564.18: | aires | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 065.04, 256.20, 354.01, } \\ & 564.18 \end{aligned}$ | Here are heavysuppers - 'tis for daddies housings for hun- | 18 |
| 564.18: | suppers | 3 | 087.23, 147.16, 564.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dredaires of our super thin thousand. By gum, but you have | 19 |
| 564.20: | oils | 2 | 564.20, 603.35 | resin! Of these tallworts are yielded out juices for jointoils and | 20 |
| 564.20: | sin | 15 | 018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23, 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29, 459.15, 478.10, 505.01, 539.16, 564.20 |  |  |
| 564.20: | toils | 1 | 564.20 |  |  |
| 564.20: | worts | 2 | 265.27, 564.20, |  |  |
| 564.21: | lave | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 225.14,244.04,290.03, \\ & 439.32,564.21,621.24 \end{aligned}$ | pappasses for paynims. Listeneth! 'Tis a tree story. How olave, | 21 |
| 564.21: | nims | 1 | 564.21 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 564.21: | passes | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 407.35, 564.21, 587.28, } \\ & 615.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.22: | boom | 1 | 564.22 | that firile, was aplantad in her liveside. How tannoboom held | 22 |
| 564.22: | plantad | 1 | 564.22 |  |  |
| 564.22: | side | 73 |  |  |  |
| 564.23: | bloom | 2 | 467.11, 564.23 | tonobloom. How rood in norlandes. The black and blue marks | 23 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
69

| 564.23: | nobloom | 1 | 564.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.23: | orlandes | 1 | 564.23 |  |  |
| 564.24: | thwart | 1 | 564.24 | athwart the weald, which now barely is so stripped, indicate the | 24 |
| 564.25: | withal | 1 | 564.25, | presence of sylvious beltings. Therewithal shady rides lend | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | themselves out to rustic cavalries. In yonder valley, too, | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | stays mountain sprite. Any pretty dears are to be caught inside | 27 |
| 564.28: | arnell | 2 | 108.18, 564.28 | but it is a bad pities of the plain. A scarlet pimparnell now | 28 |
| 564.28: | nell | 3 | 379.10, 553.12, 564.28 |  |  |
| 564.28: | parnell | 1 | 564.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | mules the mound where anciently first murders were wanted | 29 |
| 564.30: | ghalian | 1 | 564.30 | to take root. By feud fionghalian. Talkingtree and sinningstone | 30 |
| 564.30: | halian | 1 | 564.30 |  |  |
| 564.30: | stone | 42 | 005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
70

|  |  |  | 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.30: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
| 564.31: | droppings | 1 | 564.31 | stay on either hand. Hystorical leavesdroppings may also be gar- | 31 |
| 564.31: | eavesdropping | 1 | 564.31 |  |  |
| 564.32: | chaplain | 1 | 564.32 | nered up with sir Shamus Swiftpatrick, Archfieldchaplain of Saint | 32 |
| 564.32: | fieldchaplain | 1 | 564.32 |  |  |
| 564.32: | patrick | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 031.31,051.08,091.06, \\ & 394.12,404.35,564.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 564.33: | venements | 1 | 564.33, | Lucan's. How familiar it is to see all these interesting advenements | 33 |
| 564.34: | dom | 22 | 090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06 | with one snaked's eyes! Is all? Yet not. Hear one's. At the bodom | 34 |
| 564.34: | naked's | 1 | 564.34 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 564.34: | Om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21,310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 564.35: | asian | 3 | 166.32, 564.35, 610.12 | fundus of this royal park, which, with tvigate shyasian gardeenen, | 35 |
| 564.35: | deenen | 1 | 564.35 |  |  |
| 564.35: | gate | 16 | 044.06, 069.21, 128.34, 149.29, 149.32, 197.35, 234.01, 242.24, 329.31, 337.10, 337.10, 373.25, 439.35, 508.22, 564.35, 625.35 |  |  |
| 564.35: | vigate | 1 | 564.35, |  |  |
| 564.36: | astrides | 1 | 564.36 | is open to the public till night at late, so well the sissastrides so will | 36 |
| 564.36: | sastrides | 1 | 564.36 |  |  |
| 564.36: | strides | 1 | 564.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW565 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 565.01: | restians | 1 | 565.01 | the pederestians, do not fail to point to yourself a depression | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.02: | gloomering | 1 | 565.02 | called Holl Hollow. It is often quite guttergloomering in our | 2 |
| 565.03: | kyrious | 1 | 565.03 | duol and gives wankyrious thoughts to the head but the banders | 3 |
| 565.04: | furcers | 1 | 565.04 | of the pentapolitan poleetsfurcers bassoons into it on windy | 4 |
| 565.04: | leetsfurcers | 1 | 565.04 |  |  |
| 565.04: | politan | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 080.01,306.25,524.02 \\ & 530.16,543.01,565.04 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 565.05: | booming | 2 | 173.21, 565.05 | woodensdays their wellbooming wolvertones. Ulvos! Ulvos! | 5 |
| 565.05: | days | 24 | 039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25 |  |  |
| 565.05: | tones | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 138.01,148.08,299.22 \\ & 318.33,434.22,565.05 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 565.05: | vos | 3 | 484.32, 565.05, 565.05, |  |  |
| 565.05: | vos | 3 | 484.32, 565.05, 565.05, |  |  |
| 565.06: | hervolk | 1 | 565.06 | Whervolk dorst ttou begin to tremble by our moving pictures | 6 |
| 565.06: | tou | 2 | 565.06, 585.04 |  |  |
| 565.06: | volk | 1 | 565.06, |  |  |
| 565.07: | shapes | 2 | 313.32, 565.07 | at this moment when I am to place my hand of our true friend- | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | shapes upon thee knee to mark well what I say? Throu shayest | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 565.09: | blotting | 1 | 565.09 | who? In Amsterdam there lived a . . . But how? You are trem- | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.10: | chad | 2 | 138.33, 565.10 | blotting, you retchad, like a verry jerry! Niet? Will you a gui- | 10 |
| 565.10: | eeser | 1 | 565.10 |  |  |
| 565.11: | taub | 1 | 565.11 | neeser? Gaij beutel of staub? To feel, you? Yes, how it trembles, | 11 |
| 565.12: | gern | 2 | 565.12, 565.12 | the timid! Vortigern, ah Gortigern! Overlord of Mercia! Or | 12 |
| 565.12: | gern | 2 | 565.12, 565.12 |  |  |
| 565.12: | lord | 13 | 025.27, 074.04, 097.24, 135.08, 135.09, 141.24, 254.36, 316.06, 325.16, 336.13, 355.25, 362.09, 565.12 |  |  |
| 565.12: | tigern | 1 | 565.12 |  |  |
| 565.13: | greef | 1 | 565.13 | doth brainskin flinchgreef? Stemming! What boyazhness! Sole | 13 |
| 565.13: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, $326.30,328.05,329.04$, $333.04,3462,2673$, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.13: | skin | 24 | 016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33, 377.28, 395.35, 429.17, 445.05, 552.36, 565.13, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25 |  |  |
| 565.14: | week's | 2 | 393.13, 565.14, | shadow shows. Tis jest jibberweek's joke. It must have stole. O , | 14 |
| 565.15: | ameyu | 1 | 565.15 | keve silence, both! Putshameyu! I have heard her voice some- | 15 |
| 565.15: | meyu | 1 | 565.15, |  |  |
| 565.15: | shameyu |  | 565.15 |  |  |
| 565.15: | yu | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 499.19, 519.18, 521.01, } \\ & 527.27,565.15, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | where else's before me in these ears still that now are for mine. | 16 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
75

|  |  |  |  | Let op. Slew musies. Thunner in the eire. | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.18: | drag | 1 | 565.18 | You were dreamend, dear. The pawdrag? The fawthrig? | 18 |
| 565.18: | rag | 5 | 010.15, 221.23, 239.07, 565.18, 612.25 |  |  |
| 565.18: | rig | 7 | 114.24, 406.30, 464.28, 513.05, 535.02, 565.18, 623.17 |  |  |
| 565.18: | thrig | 1 | 565.18 |  |  |
| 565.19: | keen | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 210.19,321.34,565.19, \\ 620.24 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Shoe! Hear are no phanthares in the room at all, avikkeen. No | 19 |
| 565.19: | thares | 1 | 565.19 |  |  |
| 565.19: | vikkeen | 1 | 565.19, |  |  |
| 565.20: | chily | 1 | 565.20 | bad bold faathern, dear one. Opop opop capallo, muy malinchily | 20 |
| 565.20: | pop | 6 | 013.30, 067.22, 451.24, <br> 540.14, 565.20, 565.20 |  |  |
| 565.20: | pop | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 013.30, 067.22, 451.24, } \\ & 540.14,565.20,565.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 565.21: | chick | ${ }^{1}$ | 565.21 | malchick! Gothgorod father godown followay tomollow the | 21 |
| 565.21: | gorod | 1 | 565.21 |  |  |
| 565.21: | mollow | 1 | 565.21, |  |  |
| 565.21: | own | 19 | 005.20, 090.08, 119.28 125.14, 156.13, 197.05, 208.18, 274.23, 313.05, 333.14, 351.05, 381.03, 429.21, 456.05, 481.12, 524.34, 557.19, 565.21, 595.34 |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttlc.ro Bucureşti 2013
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
77

| 565.22: | bass | 2 | 295.01, 565.22 | lucky load to Lublin for make his thoroughbass grossman's big- | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.23: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 | ness. Take that two piece big slap slap bold honty bottomsside | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | pap pap pappa. | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | - Li ne dormis? | 25 |
| 565.26: | bone | 1 | 565.26 | - S! Malbone dormas. | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
78

|  |  |  |  | - Kia li krias nikte? | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 565.28: | fanetes | 1 | 565.28 | - Parolas infanetes. S! | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Sonly all in your imagination, dim. Poor little brittle magic | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | nation, dim of mind! Shoe to me now, dear! Shoom of me! While | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | elvery stream winds seling on for to keep this barrel of bounty | 31 |
| 565.32: | farfrom | 1 | 565.32 | rolling and the nightmail afarfrom morning nears. | 32 |
| 565.32: | mail | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 240.12,364.05,457.02, \\ & 471.26,563.16,565.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 565.33: | ised | 2 | 087.18, 565.33 | When you're coaching through Lucalised, on the sulphur spa | 33 |
| 565.33: | pa | 22 | 055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, $221.29,267.54,268.26$, $280.17,311.27,319.18$, $331.01,414.25,426.17$, $464.11,485.30,497.12$, $550.15,565.33,596.29$, 611.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | to visit, it's safer to hit than miss it, stop at his inn! The hammers | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | are telling the cobbles, the pickts are hacking the saxums, it's | 35 |
| 565.36: | bed | 21 | 005.20, 018.18, 040.02, 051.13, 156.34, 180.19, 188.01, 254.34, 256.33, 332.17, 339.05, 376.35, 392.06, 441.29, 457.28, 541.36, 544.30, 555.07, 565.36, 600.08, 619.07 | snugger to burrow abed than ballet on broadway. Tuck in your | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  |  | FW566 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | blank! For it's race pound race the hosties rear all roads to ruin | 1 |
| 566.02: | times | 27 | 027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18 | and layers by lifetimes laid down riches from poormen. Cried | 2 |
| 566.03: | bread | 6 | 124.13, 199.19, 317.01, 416.18, 550.25, 566.03 | unions to chip, saltpetre to strew, gallpitch to drink, stonebread | 3 |
| 566.03: | petre | 2 | 059.17, 566.03 |  |  |
| 566.03: | pitch | 4 | 009.12, 232.01, 540.14, 566.03 |  |  |
| 566.04: | berry | 13 | 027.16, 041.25, 064.28, 066.17, 228.18, 310.29, 430.25, 435.21, 444.28, 529.02, 544.17, 559.06, 566.04 | to break but it's bully to gulp good blueberry pudding. Doze | 4 |
| 566.05: | beams | 2 | 127.15,566.05 | in your warmth! While the elves in the moonbeams, feeling why, | 5 |
| 566.06: | gem | 6 | 456.22, 542.27, 542.27, 542.27, 566.06, 586.30 | will keep my lilygem gently gleaming. | 6 |
| 566.07: | chambers | 1 | 566.07 | In the sleepingchambers. The court to go into half morning. | 7 |
| 566.08: | schals | 1 | 566.08 | The four seneschals with their palfrey to be there now, all | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
81

| 566.09: | aboutes | 1 | 566.09 | balaaming in their sellaboutes and sharping up their penisills. The | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 566.09: | laaming | 1 | 566.09 |  |  |
| 566.09: | nisills | 1 | 566.09 |  |  |
| 566.09: | sills | 1 | 566.09 |  |  |
| 566.10: | either | 2 | 355.36, 566.10 | boufeither Soakersoon at holdup tent sticker. The swabsister | 10 |
| 566.10: | sister | 1 | 566.10 |  |  |
| 566.10: | soon | 9 | 003.10, 055.06, 286.24, 300.04, 312.08, 318.28, 473.18, 566.10, 595.08 |  |  |
| 566.10: | wabsister | 1 | 566.10, |  |  |
| 566.11: | hedars | 1 | 566.11 | Katya to have duntalking and to keep shakenin dowan her drogh- | 11 |
| 566.11: | nin | 2 | 391.33, 566.11 |  |  |
| 566.11: | talking |  | 327.21, 438.08, 459.05, 566.11 |  |  |
| 566.12: | desmally | 1 | 566.12 | edars. Those twelve chief barons to stand by duedesmally with | 12 |
| 566.13: | arums | 4 | 445.17, 566.13, 566.14, 566.15 | their folded arums and put down all excursions and false alarums | 13 |
| 566.14: | arums | 4 | 445.17, 566.13, 566.14 566.15 | and after that to go back now to their runameat farums and re- | 14 |
| 566.14: | compile | 1 | 566.14 |  |  |
| 566.14: | meat | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 211.23, 242.25, 428.01, } \\ & 490.20,566.14,594.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 566.14: | rums | 4 | 019.12, 221.26, 566.14, 566.16 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
82

| 566.15: | arums | 4 | 445.17, 566.13, 566.14, 566.15 | compile their magnum chartarums with the width of the road | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 566.16: | arrums | 1 | 566.16 | between them and all harrums. The maidbrides all, in favours | 16 |
| 566.16: | brides | 1 | 566.16 |  |  |
| 566.16: | rums | 4 | 019.12, 221.26, 566.14, 566.16 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | gay, to strew sleety cinders on their falling hair and for wouldbe | 17 |
| 566.18: | bells | 10 | 007.02, 022.31, 028.28, 208.27, 222.34, 282.F1, 361.22, 371.12, 566.18, 569.12 | joybells to ring sadly ringless hands. The dame dowager to stay | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | kneeled how she is, as first mutherer with cord in coil. The two | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | princes of the tower royal, daulphin and deevlin, to lie how they | 20 |
| 566.21: | gerent | 3 | 566.21, 566.24, 574.33 | are without to see. The dame dowager's duffgerent to present | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | wappon, blade drawn to the full and about wheel without to be | 22 |
| 566.23: | bella | 9 | 209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 512.10, 566.23, 585.24, 619.16 | seen of them. The infant Isabella from her coign to do obeisance | 23 |
| 566.24: | gerent | 3 | 566.21, 566.24, 574.33 | toward the duffgerent, as first futherer with drawn brand. Then | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | the court to come in to full morning. Herein see ye fail not! | 25 |
| 566.26: | delikato | 1 | 566.26 | - Vidu, porkego! Ili vi rigardas. Returnu, porkego! Maldeli- | 26 |
| 566.26: | ego | 2 | 566.26, 566.26, |  |  |
| 566.26: | ego | 2 | 566.26, 566.26, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | kato! | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
83

| 566.28: | luxty | 1 | 566.28 | Gauze off heaven! Vision. Then. O, pluxty suddly, the sight | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 566.29: | locks | 4 | 256.36,337.31, 566.29, 615.23 | entrancing! Hummels! That crag! Those hullocks! O Sire! So be | 29 |
| 566.30: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 | accident occur is not going to commence! What have you there- | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | fore? Fear you the donkers? Of roovers? I fear lest we have lost | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | ours (non grant it!) respecting these wildy parts. How is hit finis- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | ter! How shagsome all and beastful! What do you show on? I | 33 |
| 566.34: | fortune | 4 | 113.32, 357.23, 476.02, 566.34 | show because I must see before my misfortune so a stark pointing | 34 |
| 566.35: | tube | 2 | 036.36, 566.35 | pole. Lord of ladders, what for lungitube! Can you read the verst | 35 |
| 566.36: | leary | 2 | 243.29, 566.36 | legend hereon? I am hather of the missed. Areed! To the dun- | 36 |
| 566.36: | reed | 2 | 196.10, 566.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW567 |  |
| 567.01: | belisk | 2 | 335.33, 567.01 | leary obelisk via the rock vhat myles knox furlongs; to the | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
84

| 567.01: | hat | 15 | 008.16, 009.02, 041.02, 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 567.01: | longs | 2 | 545.24, 567.01 |  |  |
| 567.01: | nox | 2 | 567.01, 599.20 |  |  |
| 567.02: | office | 1 | 567.02 | general's postoffice howsands of patience; to the Wellington | 2 |
| 567.02: | sands | 2 | 122.01, 567.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | memorial half a league wrongwards; to Sara's bridge good hun- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | ter and nine to meet her: to the point, one yeoman's yard. He, he, | 4 |
| 567.05: | fettered | 3 | 118.02, 411.15, 567.05 | he! At that do you leer, a setting up? With a such unfettered belly? | 5 |
| 567.06: | bagbone | 1 | 567.06 | Two cascades? I leer (O my big, O my bog, O my bigbagbone!) | 6 |
| 567.06: | bone | 15 | 036.32, 052.19, 085.08, 177.21, 192.29, 193.29, 221.23, 229.30, 249.07, 330.34, 347.12, 425.01, 550.10, 567.06, 603.23 |  |  |
| 567.07: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32, 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, 567.07, 583.05 | because I must see a buntingcap of so a pinky on the point. It is | 7 |
| 567.08: | lover's | 1 | 567.08 | for a true glover's greetings and many burgesses by us, greats | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | and grosses, uses to pink it in this way at tet-at-tet. For long has | 9 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 567.10: | staff | 9 | 035.07, 035.27, 191.36, 235.36, 366.19, 479.27, 512.14, 567.10, 571.05 | it been effigy of standard royal when broken on roofstaff which | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 567.11: | milits' | 1 | 567.11, | to the gunnings shall cast welcome from Courtmilits' Fortress, | 11 |
| 567.12: | dum | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 020.19, 033.35, 089.33, } \\ & 200.23,258.20,296.06, \\ & 352.24,567.12 \end{aligned}$ | umptydum dumptydum. Bemark you these hangovers, those | 12 |
| 567.12: | mark | 24 | 009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26 |  |  |
| 567.12: | overs | 5 | 268.F4, 370.31, 385.16, 567.12, 570.05 |  |  |
| 567.13: | flux | 1 | 567.13 | streamer fields, his influx. Do you not have heard that, the queen | 13 |
| 567.14: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06 | lying abroad from fury of the gales, (meekname mocktitles her | 14 |
| 567.14: | titles | 1 | 567.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Nan Nan Nanetta) her liege of lateenth dignisties shall come on | 15 |
| 567.16: | lems | 1 | 567.16 | their bay tomorrow, Michalsmas, mellems the third and fourth of | 16 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
86

|  |  |  |  | the clock, there to all the king's aussies and all their king's men, | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 567.18: | cloak | 3 | 016.34, 155.02, 567.18 | knechts tramplers and cavalcaders, led of herald graycloak, Ulaf | 18 |
| 567.18: | laf | 1 | 567.18 |  |  |
| 567.19: | arskiled | 1 | 567.19 | Goldarskield? Dog! Dog! Her lofts will be loosed for her and | 19 |
| 567.19: | skield | 1 | 567.19 |  |  |
| 567.20: | cast | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 060.31,120.14,314.26, \\ & 364.33,449.02,534.34, \\ & 567.20 \end{aligned}$ | their tumblers broodcast. A progress shall be made in walk, ney? I | 20 |
| 567.21: | costant | 1 | 567.21 | trow it well, and uge by uge. He shall come, sidesmen accostant, by | 21 |
| 567.22: | admiral | 1 | 567.22 | aryan jubilarian and on brigadier-general Nolan or and buccaneer- | 22 |
| 567.22: | general | 1 | 567.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | admiral Browne, with - who can doubt it? - his golden beagles | 23 |
| 567.24: | come | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 238.32, 240.06, 280.07, } \\ & 448.32,567.24,623.01 \end{aligned}$ | and his white elkox terriers for a hunting on our littlego illcome | 24 |
| 567.24: | go | 14 | 014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, 449.22, 552.23, 567.24, 570.29, 577.35 |  |  |
| 567.24: | kox | 1 | 567.24 |  |  |
| 567.24: | ox | 11 | 019.05, 055.03, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 456.23, 512.04, 567.24 |  |  |
| 567.25: | fort | 3 | 246.04, 567.25, 577.33 | faxes. In blue and buff of Beaufort the hunt shall make. It is | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
87

| 567.26: | blesse | 1 | 567.26 | poblesse noblige. Ommes will grin through collars when each | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 567.26: | oblige | 1 | 567.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | riders other's ass. Me Eccls! What cats' killings overall! What | 27 |
| 567.28: | tened | 1 | 567.28 | popping out of guillotened widows! Quick time! Beware of | 28 |
| 567.29: | frail | 1 | 567.29 | waiting! Squintina plies favours on us from her rushfrail and | 29 |
| 567.29: | quintina | 1 | 567.29 |  |  |
| 567.30: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30 | Zosimus, the crowder, in his surcoat, sues us with souftwister. | 30 |
| 567.30: | twister | 1 | 567.30 |  |  |
| 567.31: | antlets | 1 | 567.31 | Apart we! Here are gantlets. I believe, by Plentifolks Mixymost! | 31 |
| 567.31: | folks | 1 | 567.31 |  |  |
| 567.31: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28 248.32, 271.55, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
88
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}445.16,449.28,450.35, \\ 460.16,470.17,526.18, \\ 547.04,57.3,568.3, \\ 570.02, \\ 657.31,590.15,\end{array} & & \\ \hline 05.11,\end{array}\right)$

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

## 89

| 567.36: | himbelling | 1 | 567.36 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 567.36: | howl | 2 | 284.19, 567.36 |  |  |
| 567.36: | links | 2 | 567.36, 613.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW568 |  |
| 568.01: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, $562.06,568.01,578.05$, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, | Mauser Misma shall cease to stretch her and come abroad for what | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, } \\ & \text { 621.09, 625.27, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.02: | dust | 13 | 018.04, 055.03, 108.25, 184.23, 245.31,314.16, 441.05, 447.13, 468.33, 535.29, 557.08, 568.02, 601.02 | the blinkins is to be seen. A ruber, a rancher, a fullvide, a veri- | 2 |
| 568.02: | vide | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 043.24, 212.17, 247.31, } \\ & 320.08,568.02, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 568.03: | erdulous | 1 | 568.03 | dust and as crerdulous behind as he was before behind a damson | 3 |
| 568.03: | son | 79 | $025.04,043.10,053.33$, $054.32,058.32,065.15$, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
91

|  |  |  | 483.20, 523.16, 529.20 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.04: | abusies | 1 | 568.04 | of a sloe cooch. Mbv! The annamation of evabusies, the livlia- | 4 |
| 568.04: | busies | 1 | 568.04 |  |  |
| 568.04: | lianess | 1 | 568.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ness of her laughings, such as a plurity of bells! Have peacience, | 5 |
| 568.06: | auner | 1 | 568.06 | pray you! Place to dames! Even the Lady Victoria Landauner | 6 |
| 568.06: | dauner | 1 | 568.06 |  |  |
| 568.07: | gasps | 1 | 568.07 | will leave to loll and parasol, all giddied into gushgasps with her | 7 |
| 568.07: | sol | 3 | 108.27, 525.16, 568.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dickey standing. Britus and Gothius shall no more joustle for | 8 |
| 568.09: | place | 25 | 003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34 625.06 | that sonneplace but mark one autonement when, with si so silent, | 9 |
| 568.09: | tonement | 1 | 568.09 |  |  |
| 568.10: | cis | 1 | 568.10 | Cloudia Aiduolcis, good and dewed up, shall let fall, yes, no, yet, | 10 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
92

| 568.10: | duolcis | 1 | 568.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | now, a rain. Muchsias grapcias! It is how sweet from her, the | 11 |
| 568.12: | sib | 1 | 568.12 | wispful, and they are soon seen swopsib so a sautril as a meise. | 12 |
| 568.12: | tril | 2 | 542.17, 568.12 |  |  |
| 568.13: | ponce | 2 | 382.20, 568.13 | Its ist not the tear on this movent sped. Tix sixponce! Poum! | 13 |
| 568.14: | cups | 7 | 144.09, 145.14, 232.35, 321.15, 433.25, 568.14, 616.23 | Hool poll the bull? Fool pay the bill. Becups a can full. Peal, pull | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | the bell! Still sayeme of ceremonies, much much more! So please- | 15 |
| 568.16: | hir | 1 | 568.16 | your! It stands in Instopressible how Meynhir Mayour, our | 16 |
| 568.16: | pressible | 1 | 568.16 |  |  |
| 568.16: | stopressible | 1 | 568.16 |  |  |
| 568.17: | gomaister | 1 | 5688.17 | boorgomaister, thon staunch Thorsman, (our Nancy's fancy, our | 17 |
| 568.17: | horsman | 1 | 568.17 |  |  |
| 568.17: | maister | 1 | 568.17 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | own Nanny's Big Billy), his hod hoisted, in best bib and tucker, | 18 |
| 568.19: | bishkis | 10 | 568.19 | with Woolington bottes over buckram babbishkis and his clouded | 19 |
| 568.19: | kis | ${ }^{1}$ | 568.19 |  |  |
| 568.19: | ram | 11 | 089.05, 112.22, 156.02, 211.12, 228.15, 262.F4, 344.31, 553.32, 568.19, 593.13, 609.22 |  |  |
| 568.20: | noose | 1 | 568.20 | cane and necknoose aureal, surrounded of his full cooperation | 20 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
93

| 568.20: | operation | 2 | 568.20, 604.24 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.20: | real | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 035.33,145.25,331.19 \\ & 406.36,426.24,568.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 568.21: | blos | 1 | 568.21 | with fixed baronets and meng our pueblos, restrained by chain of | 21 |
| 568.22: | gut | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 022.36,171.17,214.19 \\ & 365.26,381.32,455.10 \\ & 455.10,455.11,490.14 \\ & 507.10,548.15,568.22 \end{aligned}$ | hands from pinchgut, hoghill, darklane, gibbetmeade and beaux | 22 |
| 568.22: | hill | 18 | 012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27 |  |  |
| 568.22: | lane | 10 | 051.08, 100.03, 180.10, 210.10, 287.30, 373.25, 390.04, 491.15, 550.30, 568.22 |  |  |
| 568.22: | meade | 2 | 286.07, 568.22 |  |  |
| 568.23: | bellye | 1 | 568.23 | and laddes and bumbellye, shall receive Dom King at broadstone | 23 |
| 568.23: | stone | 42 | 005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
94

|  |  |  | 280.31, 293.14,331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.24: | morrow | 3 | 244.34, 380.22, 568.24, | barrow meet a keys of goodmorrow on to his pompey cushion. | 24 |
| 568.25: | key | 28 | 008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15, $568.25,568.26,602.34$, 616.11 | Me amble dooty to your grace's majers! Arise, sir Pompkey | 25 |
| 568.26: | ear | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 009.24, 014.35, 038.23, } \\ & \text { 182.20, 222.12, } 327.36, \\ & 425.16, ~ 492.16,568.26 \end{aligned}$ | Dompkey! Ear! Ear! Weakear! An allness eversides! We but | 26 |
| 568.26: | key | 28 | 008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15, 568.25, 568.26, 602.34, 616.11 |  |  |
| 568.26: | sides | 17 | 007.34, 008.32, 035.09, 041.03, 141.10, 352.04, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
95

|  |  |  | 362.05, 370.26, 375.24, 382.16, 384.28, 463.33, 484.14, 507.07, 507.10, 556.24, 568.26 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.27: | leek | 2 | 568.27, 623.26 | miss that horse elder yet cherchant of the wise graveleek in | 27 |
| 568.28: | buchin | 1 | 568.28 | cabbuchin garden. That his be foison, old Caubeenhauben! | 28 |
| 568.28: | chin | 10 | 039.24, 072.22, 136.30, 136.31, 219.20, 257.21, $447.19,465.28,568.28$, 601.32 |  |  |
| 568.28: | hauben | 1 | 568.28 |  |  |
| 568.28: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, $350.33,369.21,370.30$, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
96

|  |  |  | $440.08,446.30,466.24$, <br> $471.30,482.01,483.20$, <br> $483.20,523.16,529.20$, <br> $529.30,530.21,530.22$, <br> $530.31,532.01,537.36$, <br> $568.03,568.28,574.02$, <br> $575.34,578.31,585.06$, <br> 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 'Twill be tropic of all days. By the splendour of Sole! Perfect | 29 |
| 568.30: | after | 13 | 049.35, 053.07, 093.01, 326.17, 446.23, 492.35, 512.14, 533.04, 568.30, 589.25, 606.07, 612.02, 614.24 | weatherest prevailing. Thisafter, swift's mightmace deposing, he | 30 |
| 568.30: | mace | 2 | 568.30, 604.22 |  |  |
| 568.30: | vailing | 1 | 568.30, |  |  |
| 568.31: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, $407.36, ~ 413.32,417.04$, $422.14, ~ 424.08,434.19$, $445.16, ~ 449.28, ~ 450.35$, | shall aidress to His Serenemost by a speechreading from his | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
97

|  |  |  | 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 568.31: | reading | 2 | 270.29, 568.31 |  |  |
| 568.32: | alter | 1 | 568.32 | miniated vellum, alfi byrni gamman dealter etcera zezera eacla | 32 |
| 568.32: | amman | 3 | 205.30, 267.18, 568.32 |  |  |
| 568.32: | cera | 1 | 568.32 |  |  |
| 568.33: | dom | 22 | 090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, $508.24,564.34,568.33$, 594.06 | treacla youghta kaptor lomdom noo, who meaningwhile that | 33 |
| 568.33: | oughta | 1 | 568.33 |  |  |
| 568.34: | inregn | 1 | 568.34 | illuminatured one, Papyroy of Pepinregn, my Sire, great, big King, | 34 |
| 568.34: | luminatured | 1 | 568.34 |  |  |
| 568.34: | natured | 1 | 568.34 |  |  |
| 568.34: | pinregn | 1 | 568.34 |  |  |
| 568.34: | pyroy | 1 | 568.34 |  |  |
| 568.34: | regn | 1 | 568.34 |  |  |
| 568.34: | roy | 6 | 027.26, 085.33, 100.05, <br> 208.20, 290. F5, 568.34 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.

| 568.35: | master | 16 | 004.04, 035.30, 237.13, 251.28, 279.F09, 337.18, 358.18, 360.36, 462.02, 479.29, 560.29, 568.35, 587.33, 596.18, 613.32, 624.11 | (his scaffold is there set up, as to edify, by Rex Ingram, pageant- | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | master) will be poking out with his canule into the arras of | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW569 |  |
| 569.01: | cloths | 2 | 537.15,569.01 | what brilliant bridgecloths and joking up with his tonguespitz | 1 |
| 569.01: | spitz | 1 | 569.01 |  |  |
| 569.02: | ladies | 6 | 054.11, 348.22, 361.24, 386.15, 492.34, 569.02 | to the crimosing balkonladies, here's a help undo their modest | 2 |
| 569.02: | mosing | 1 | 569.02, |  |  |
| 569.03: | belong | 1 | 569.03 | stays with a fullbelow may the funnyfeelbelong. Oddsbones, | 3 |
| 569.03: | below | 2 | 239.33, 569.03 |  |  |
| 569.03: | bones | 9 | 016.03, 031.25, 122.08 343.04, 387.33, 391.32, 434.25, 504.25, 569.03 |  |  |
| 569.03: | feelbelong | 1 | 569.03 |  |  |
| 569.04: | peels | 1 | 569.04 | that may it! Carilloners will ring their gluckspeels. Rng rng! | 4 |
| 569.04: | speels | 1 | 569.04 |  |  |
| 569.05: | butt-in-the-North | 1 | 569.05 | Rng rng! S. Presbutt-in-the-North, S. Mark Underloop, | 5 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
99

| 569.05: | loop | 9 | 295.32, 302.24, 325.09, 333.28, 379.30, 394.14, 562.16, 569.05,597.20 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 569.05: | North | 1 | 569.05 |  |  |
| 569.06: | Toolechest | 1 | 569.06 | S. Lorenz-by-the-Toolechest, S. Nicholas Myre. You shall | 6 |
| 569.07: | clay | 2 | 314.21, 569.07 | hark to anune S. Gardener, S. George-le-Greek, S. Barclay | 7 |
| 569.07: | Greek | 1 | 569.07 |  |  |
| 569.07: | le-Greek | 1 | 569.07 |  |  |
| 569.07: | nune | 1 | 569.07 |  |  |
| 569.08: | Aposteln | 1 | 569.08 | Moitered, S. Phibb, Iona-in-the-Fields with Paull-the-Aposteln. | 8 |
| 569.08: | Fields | 1 | 569.08 |  |  |
| 569.08: | posteln | 1 | 569.08 |  |  |
| 569.09: | alterand | 1 | 569.09 | And audialterand: S. Jude-at-Gate, Bruno Friars, S. Weslen- | 9 |
| 569.09: | Gate | 1 | 569.09 |  |  |
| 569.09: | Row | 1 | 569.09 |  |  |
| 569.10: | maries | 3 | 126.18, 435.30, 569.10 | on-the-Row, S. Molyneux Without, S. Mary Stillamaries with | 10 |
| 569.11: | Audeons-behindWardborg | 1 | 569.11 | Bride-and-Audeons-behind-Wardborg. How chimant in effect! | 11 |
| 569.11: | behindWardborg | 1 | 569.11 |  |  |
| 569.11: | borg | 7 | 005.06, 012.35, 310.03, 316.13, 529.21, 569.11, 582.21 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
100

| 569.11: | Wardborg | 1 | 569.11, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 569.12: | abells | 1 | 569.12 | Alla tingaling pealabells! So a many of churches one cannot | 12 |
| 569.12: | aling | 1 | 569.12 |  |  |
| 569.12: | bells | 10 | 007.02, 022.31, 028.28 208.27, 222.34, 282.F1, 361.22, 371.12, 566.18 569.12 |  |  |
| 569.12: | labells | 1 | 569.12 |  |  |
| 569.12: | ling | 4 | 395.19, 419.12, 538.31, 569.12 |  |  |
| 569.13: | year's | 3 | 212.31, 327.07, 569.13, | pray own's prayers. 'Tis holyyear's day! Juin jully we may! | 13 |
| 569.14: | borough-the-Less | 1 | 569.14 | Agithetta and Tranquilla shall demure umclaused but Marl- | 14 |
| 569.14: | claused | 1 | 569.14 |  |  |
| 569.14: | Less | 1 | 569.14 |  |  |
| 569.14: | thetta | 1 | 569.14 |  |  |
| 569.15: | christ | 1 | 569.15 | borough-the-Less, Greatchrist and Holy Protector shall have | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | open virgilances. Beata Basilica! But will be not pontifi- | 16 |
| 569.17: | edge | 2 | 007.21, 569.17 | cation? Dock, dock, agame! Primatially. At wateredge. Can- | 17 |
| 569.17: | game | 5 | 373.26, 445.34, 569.17, <br> 569.25, 614.18 |  |  |
| 569.17: | taberra | 1 | 569.17 |  |  |
| 569.18: | precate | 1 | 569.18 | taberra and Neweryork may supprecate when, by vepers, for | 18 |
| 569.18: | berra | 1 | 569.18 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
101

| 569.18: | york | 1 | 569.18, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 569.19: | lifted | 2 | 054.31, 569.19 | towned and travalled, his goldwhite swaystick aloft ylifted, | 19 |
| 569.19: | loft | 8 | 017.28, 031.01, 191.16 204.19, 243.28, 361.18, 506.02, 569.19 |  |  |
| 569.19: | stick | 9 | 035.35, 094.02, 170.11, 242.09, 336.24, 473.13, 485.08, 535.07, 569.19 |  |  |
| 569.19: | valled | 1 | 569.19, |  |  |
| 569.19: | white | 20 | 007.14, 008.03, 064.27, 086.11, 121.22, 136.05, 137.21, 187.02, 214.15, 235.06, 241.14, 374.06, 380.03, 433.03, 451.20, 510.30, 563.16, 569.19 596.32, 621.31 |  |  |
| 569.20: | brilla-parasoul | 1 | 569.20 | umbrilla-parasoul, Monsigneur of Deublan shall impart to all. | 20 |
| 569.20: | parasoul | 1 | 569.20 |  |  |
| 569.20: | part | 7 | 091.19, 324.20, 403.18, 405.06, 569.20, 626.31, 626.32 |  |  |
| 569.20: | signeur | 1 | 569.20 |  |  |
| 569.20: | soul | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 225.01,225.01, ~ 474.02, \\ 569.20 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 569.21: | dicat | 1 | 569.21 | Benedictus benedicat! To board! And mealsight! Unjoint him | 21 |
| 569.21: | dictus | 1 | 569.21 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
102

| 569.21: | joint | 2 | 108.14, 569.21 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 569.21: | sight | 9 | 075.13, 167.10, 249.02, 392.27, 405.23, 417.23, 540.33, 551.34, 569.21 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | this bittern, frust me this chicken, display yon crane, thigh her | 22 |
| 569.23: | coole | 1 | 569.23 | her pigeon, unlace allay rabbit and pheasant! Sing: Old Finncoole, | 23 |
| 569.23: | lace | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 207.05, 233.09, 235.34, } \\ & 387.04,569.23 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 569.24: | low | 25 | 023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10 | he's a mellow old saoul when he swills with his fuddlers free! | 24 |
| 569.25: | bottle | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 095.27, 182.31, 263.24, } \\ & 458.18,569.25 \end{aligned}$ | Poppop array! For we're all jollygame fellhellows which no- | 25 |
| 569.25: | game | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 373.26, 445.34, 569.17, } \\ & 569.25,614.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 569.25: | hellows | 1 | 569.25 |  |  |
| 569.26: | poned | 2 | 051.22, 569.26 | bottle can deny! Here be trouts culponed for ye and salmons | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | chined and sturgeons tranched, sanced capons, lobsters barbed. | 27 |
| 569.28: | alton | 2 | 248.22, 569.28 | Call halton eatwords! Mumm me moe mummers! What, no | 28 |
| 569.28: | ton | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 294.22,541.03,569.28, \\ & 612.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
103

| 569.28: | words | 16 | 073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 569.29: | thalians | 1 | 569.29 | Ithalians? How, not one Moll Pamelas? Accordingly! Play actors | 29 |
| 569.30: | sop | 2 | 377.34, 423.10, 569.30 | by us ever have crash to their gate. Mr Messop and Mr Borry will | 30 |
| 569.31: | runo | 1 | 569.31 | produce of themselves, as they're two genitalmen of Veruno, | 31 |
| 569.32: | owno | 1 | 569.32 | Senior Nowno and Senior Brolano (finaly! finaly!), all for love of | 32 |
| 569.33: | hoda's | 1 | 569.33 | a fair penitent that, a she be broughton, rhoda's a rosy she. Their | 33 |
| 569.34: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, $364.28,365.12,370.35$, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 | two big skins! How they strave to gat her! Such a boyplay! Their | 34 |
| 569.34: | play | 9 | 095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27 |  |  |
| 569.34: | rave | 1 | 569.34 |  |  |
| 569.35: | caulture | 1 | 569.35 | bouchicaulture! What tyronte power! Buy our fays! My name is | 35 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
104

| 569.35: | ronte | 1 | 569.35 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | novel and on the Granby in hills. Bravose! Thou traitor slave! | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW570 |  |
| 570.01: | beyond | 1 | 570.01 | Mine name's Apnorval and o'er the Grandbeyond Mountains. | 1 |
| 570.01: | norval | 1 | 570.01 |  |  |
| 570.02: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, | Bravossimost! The royal nusick their show shall shut with song- | 2 |
| 570.02: | sick | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 155.30,193.02,210.20, \\ & 235.22,452.35,489.20, \\ & 538.31,570.02,628.04 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
105

| 570.02: | slide | 1 | 570.02 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570.03: | lando | 2 | 279.F14, 570.03 | slide to nature's solemn silence. Deep Dalchi Dolando! Might | 3 |
| 570.03: | olando | 1 | 570.03 |  |  |
| 570.04: | lads | 5 | 075.08, 210.04, 465.15, 467.25, 570.04 | gentle harp addurge! It will give piketurns on the tummlipplads | 4 |
| 570.04: | lipplads | 1 | 570.04 |  |  |
| 570.04: | plads | 1 | 570.04 |  |  |
| 570.04: | turns | 5 | 018.05, 369.03, 539.31, 570.04, 606.18 |  |  |
| 570.04: | urge | 4 | 049.34, 141.21, 524.32, <br> 570.04 |  |  |
| 570.05: | hurdles | 1 | 570.05 | and forain dances and crosshurdles and dollmanovers and viceuv- | 5 |
| 570.05: | manovers | 1 | 570.05 |  |  |
| 570.05: | overs | 5 | 268.F4, 370.31, 385.16, 567.12, 570.05 |  |  |
| 570.05: | rain | 7 | 059.30, 313.14, 320.31, 338.26, 484.04, 500.35, 570.05 |  |  |
| 570.06: | fall | 12 | 023.34, 030.15, 078.08, 088.02, 090.06, 134.30, 140.25, 197.30, 225.36, 257.29, 273.10, 570.06 | ious pyrolyphics, a snow of dawnflakes, at darkfall for Grace's | 6 |
| 570.06: | flakes | 3 | 017.28, 502.35, 570.06 |  |  |
| 570.06: | lyphics | 1 | 570.06 |  |  |
| 570.07: | amnesty | 1 | 570.07 | Mamnesty and our fancy ladies, all assombred. Some wholetime in | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
106

| 570.07: | sombred | 1 | 570.07 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570.07: | time | 60 | $007.21,032.28,052.01$, $083.09,083.17,085.36$, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| 570.08: | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, $089.16,100.22,126.18$, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 | hot town tonight! You do not have heard? It stays in book | 8 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.metlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
107

| 570.09: | day | 116 |  | of that which is. I have heard anyone tell it jesterday (master | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
108

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, } \\ & 520.17,521.10,530.01, \\ & 539.28,544.28,547.33, \\ & 556.02,556.05,556.08, \\ & 570.09,570.11,570.12, \\ & 596.16,602.20,613.08, \\ & 617.21,620.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | currier with brassard was't) how one should come on morrow | 10 |
| 570.11: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, | here but it is never here that one today. Well but remind to think, | 11 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
109

|  |  |  | 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, $539.28,544.28,547.33$, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570.12: | anas | 3 | 360.09, 570.12, 601.14 | you where yestoday Ys Morganas war and that it is always to- | 12 |
| 570.12: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, $005.24,016.05,027.11$, $035.04,042.06,050.32$, $058.05, ~ 058.29,059.11$, $059.19,066.03,066.04$, $069.28,070.26,076.23$, $079.10, ~ 086.11, ~ 089.14$, $089.18,102.15,102.28$, $107.23,110.28,112.10$, $112.25,119.31,125.21$, $129.13,135.24,138.17$, $145.01,169.07,176.20$, $182.26,192.19,194.11$, $205.16,209.28,211.16$, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
110

|  |  |  | 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570.12: | ganas | 1 | 570.12 |  |  |
| 570.12: | today | 3 | 455.24, 513.12, 570.12 |  |  |
| 570.13: | other's | 2 | 546.16, 570.13 | morrow in toth's tother's place. Amen. | 13 |
| 570.14: | picture | 1 | 570.14 | True! True! Vouchsafe me more soundpicture! It gives furi- | 14 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
111

| 570.14: | safe | 3 | 082.02, 424.15, 570.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ously to think. Is rich Mr Pornter, a squire, not always in his such | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | strong health? I thank you for the best, he is in taken deal ex- | 16 |
| 570.17: | culeneous | 2 | 570.17 | ceedingly herculeneous. One sees how he is lot stoutlier than of | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | formerly. One would say him to hold whole a litteringture of | 18 |
| 570.19: | ham | 27 | 018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19 | kidlings under his aproham. Has handsome Sir Pournter always | 19 |
| 570.19: | proham | 1 | 570.19 |  |  |
| 570.20: | familias | 3 | 389.15, 391.10, 570.20 | been so long married? O yes, Lord Pournterfamilias has been | 20 |
| 570.21: | forth | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 009.16,073.18,441.12, \\ & 473.10,537.08,570.21, \\ & 581.28,583.32 \end{aligned}$ | marryingman ever since so long time in Hurtleforth, where he | 21 |
| 570.22: | peers | 2 | 421.03, 570.22 | appeers as our oily the active, and, yes indeed, he has his mic son | 22 |
| 570.23: | fine | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.06,128.14,188.07, \\ & 346.27,426.31,547.25, \\ & 570.23 \end{aligned}$ | and his two fine mac sons and a superfine mick want they mack | 23 |
| 570.24: | tween |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 184.07,355.30,432.09 \\ & 458.01,570.24,600.06 \end{aligned}$ | metween them. She, she, she! But on what do you again leer? I am | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | not leering, I pink you pardons. I am highly sheshe sherious. | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
112

|  |  |  |  | Do you not must want to go somewhere on the present? | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570.27: | think | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 056.31,083.14,162.21, \\ 570.27 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Yes, O pity! At earliest moment! That prickly heat feeling! For- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | think not me spill it's at always so guey. Here we shall do a | 28 |
| 570.29: | airey's | 1 | 570.29 | far walk (O pity) anygo khaibits till the number one of sairey's | 29 |
| 570.29: | bits | 5 | 255.35, 285.F1, 334.04, 416.18, 570.29 |  |  |
| 570.29: | go | 14 | 014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, 449.22, 552.23, 567.24, 570.29, 577.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | place. Is, is. I want you to admire her sceneries illustrationing | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | our national first rout, one ought ought one. We shall too | 31 |
| 570.32: | look | 14 | 007.18, 021.18, 022.05, 022.29, 059.18, 130.33, 162.36, 182.20, 312.30, 324.33, 534.31, 544.29, 556.23, 570.32 | downlook on that ford where Sylvanus Sanctus washed but | 32 |
| 570.33: | trorsehim | 1 | 570.33 | hurdley those tips of his anointeds. Do not show ever retrorsehim, | 33 |
| 570.34: | deyled | 1 | 570.34 | croockodeyled, till that you become quite crimstone in the face! | 34 |
| 570.35: | few | 3 | 244.08, 570.35, 077.02 | Beware! guardafew! It is Stealer of the Heart! I am anxious in | 35 |
| 570.36: | nute | 1 | 570.36 | regard you should everthrown your sillarsalt. I will dui sui, tef- | 36 |
| 570.36: | salt | 4 | 331.30, 373.17, 484.05, 570.36 |  |  |
| 570.36: | thrown | 2 | 504.32, 570.36 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
113

|  |  |  |  | FW571 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.01: | leaplights | 1 | 571.01 | nute! These brilling waveleaplights! Please say me how sing you | 1 |
| 571.01: | lights | 12 | 015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01 |  |  |
| 571.02: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 | them. Seekhem seckhem! They arise from a clear springwell in | 2 |
| 571.02: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 |  |  |
| 571.02: | well | 30 | 022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the near of our park which makes the daft to hear all blend. This | 3 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
114

| 571.04: | dearment | 1 | 571.04 | place of endearment! How it is clear! And how they cast their | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.05: | staff | 9 | 035.07, 035.27, 191.36 235.36, 366.19, 479.27, 512.14, 567.10, 571.05 | spells upon, the fronds that thereup float, the bookstaff branch- | 5 |
| 571.06: | cut | 12 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 043.25,056.22,076.19, \\ 156.29,176.26,236.36, \\ 240.34,517.26,544.16, \\ 551.31,571.06,612.14 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ings! The druggeted stems, the leaves incut on trees! Do you | 6 |
| 571.07: | mistress | 3 | 023.29, 412.23, 571.07, | can their tantrist spellings? I can lese, skillmistress aiding. Elm, | 7 |
| 571.07: | trist | 1 | 571.07 |  |  |
| 571.08: | lex | 4 | 023.20, 083.09, 169.03, 571.08 | bay, this way, cull dare, take a message, tawny runes ilex sallow, | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | meet me at the pine. Yes, they shall have brought us to the water | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | trysting, by hedjes of maiden ferm, then here in another place is | 10 |
| 571.11: | eases | 2 | 361.05, 571.11 | their chapelofeases, sold for song, of which you have thought | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | my praise too much my price. O ma ma! Yes, sad one of Ziod? | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | Sell me, my soul dear! Ah, my sorrowful, his cloister dreeping | 13 |
| 571.14: | hood | 18 | 012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14 | of his monkshood, how it is triste to death, all his dark ivytod! | 14 |
| 571.14: | tod | 1 | 571.14 |  |  |
| 571.15: | abelle | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 201.35,553.26,571.15, \\ 610.21,610.21 \end{array}$ | Where cold in dearth. Yet see, my blanching kissabelle, in the | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
115

| 571.15: | belle | 9 | 027.16, 201.35, 327.06, 527.30, 553.26, 556.07, 571.15, 610.21, 610.21 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.15: | earth | 4 | 155.29, 410.16, 531.13, 571.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | under close she is allso gay, her kirtles green, her curtsies white, | 16 |
| 571.17: | pette | 17 | 014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, $500.23,500.25,500.32$, 500.32, 571.17 | her peony pears, her nistlingsloes! I, pipette, I must also quick- | 17 |
| 571.17: | sloes | 2 | 571.17, 583.22 |  |  |
| 571.18: | chapel | 2 | 374.31, 571.18 | lingly to tryst myself softly into this littleeasechapel. I would | 18 |
| 571.18: | easechapel | 1 | 571.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | rather than Ireland! But I pray, make! Do your easiness! O, | 19 |
| 571.20: | toher | 1 | 571.20 | peace, this is heaven! O, Mr Prince of Pouringtoher, whatever | 20 |
| 571.21: | pease | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 021.18,022.06,417.07, \\ & 571.21,573.12 \end{aligned}$ | shall I pppease to do? Why do you so lifesighs, my precious, as | 21 |
| 571.21: | sighs | 3 | 230.28, 502.19, 571.21 |  |  |
| 571.22: | mantitions | 1 | 571.22 | I hear from you, with limmenings lemantitions, after that swollen | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | one? I am not sighing, I assure, but only I am soso sorry about | 23 |
| 571.24: | place | 25 | 003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, | all in my saarasplace. Listen, listen! I am doing it. Hear more to | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
116

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 504.09,504.12,527.06 \\ & 548.33,568.09,571.24 \\ & 600.30,612.08,624.34 \\ & 625.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.25: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 | those voices! Always I am hearing them. Horsehem coughs | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | enough. Annshee lispes privily. | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | - He is quieter now. | 27 |
| 571.28: | aptz | 1 | 571.28 | - Legalentitled. Accesstopartnuzz. Notwildebeestsch. By- | 28 |
| 571.28: | beestsch | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | entitled | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | foaptz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | nuzz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | oaptz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | ofoaptz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | partnuzz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | rightofoaptz | 1 | 571.28 |  |  |
| 571.28: | wildebeestsch | 1 | 571.28, |  |  |
| 571.29: | beonerflsh | 1 | 571.29 | rightofoaptz. Twainbeonerflsh. Haveandholdpp. | 29 |
| 571.29: | onerflsh | 1 | 571.29 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
117

| 571.29: | flsh | 1 | 571.29 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.29: | holdpp | 1 | 571.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - S! Let us go. Make a noise. Slee . . . | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | - Qui... The gir... | 31 |
| 571.32: | foldingmorn | 1 | 571.32 | - Huesofrichunfoldingmorn. Wakenupriseandprove. Pro- | 32 |
| 571.32: | forsacrifice | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | frichunfoldingm orn | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | morn | 4 | 347.04, 376.11, 558.17, 571.32, |  |  |
| 571.32: | priseandprove | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | prove | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | riseandprove | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | sacrifice | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | sofrichunfolding morn | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | unfoldingmorn | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
| 571.32: | upriseandprove | 1 | 571.32 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | videforsacrifice. | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | - Wait! Hist! Let us list! | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
118

| 571.35: | foes | 2 | 487.10, 571.35 | For our netherworld's bosomfoes are working tooth and nail | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 571.35: | world's | 2 | 318.14, 571.35, |  |  |
| 571.36: | cavites | 1 | 571.36 | overtime: in earthveins, toadcavites, chessganglions, saltkles- | 36 |
| 571.36: | ganglions | 1 | 571.36 |  |  |
| 571.36: | klesters | 1 | 571.36 |  |  |
| 571.36: | lions | 3 | 129.02, 571.36, 581.31 |  |  |
| 571.36: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| 571.36: | veins | 1 | 571.36, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
119

|  |  |  |  | FW572 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 572.01: | fed | 8 | 037.30, 097.14, 185.10, 375.33, 449.32, 456.24, 572.01, 580.04 | ters, underfed: nagging firenibblers knockling aterman up out of | 1 |
| 572.01: | nibblers | 1 | 572.01 |  |  |
| 572.02: | clutch | 1 | 572.02 | his hinterclutch. Tomb be their tools! When the youngdammers | 2 |
| 572.02: | dammers | 1 | 572.02 |  |  |
| 572.03: | noggers | 2 | 476.14, 572.03 | will be soon heartpocking on their betters' doornoggers: and the | 3 |
| 572.03: | pocking | 1 | 572.03 |  |  |
| 572.04: | cuts | 8 | 051.07, 245.28, 284.02, 460.09, 572.04, 576.20, 580.04, 619.11 | youngfries will be backfrisking diamondcuts over their lyingin | 4 |
| 572.04: | fries | 3 | 097.03, 170.06, 572.04 |  |  |
| 572.04: | frisking | 1 | 572.04 |  |  |
| 572.05: | layers | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 043.03,165.26,337.21, \\ & 572.05 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | underlayers, spick and spat trowelling a gravetrench for their | 5 |
| 572.05: | trench | 1 | 572.05 |  |  |
| 572.06: | bears | ${ }^{2}$ | 522.15,572.06 | fourinhand forebears. Vote for your club! | 6 |
| 572.06: | hand | 24 | 027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
120

|  |  |  | 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 572.06: | inhand | 3 | 052.25, 467.13, 572.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - Wait! | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | - What! | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | - Her door! | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | - Ope? | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | - See! | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | - What? | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | - Careful. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | - Who? | 14 |
| 572.15: | iivdluaritzas | 1 | 572.15 | Live well! Iniivdluaritzas! Tone! | 15 |
| 572.15: | ivdluaritzas | 1 | 572.15 |  |  |
| 572.15: | luaritzas | 1 | 572.15 |  |  |
| 572.15: | ritzas | 1 | 572.15 |  |  |
| 572.16: | hofe | 1 | 572.16 | Cant ear! Her dorters ofe? Whofe? Her eskmeno daughters | 16 |
| 572.16: | meno | 1 | 572.16, |  |  |
| 572.17: | hope | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 010.02,154.33,236.07, \\ & 572.17 \end{aligned}$ | hope? Whope? Ellme, elmme, elskmestoon! Soon! | 17 |
| 572.17: | mestoon | 1 | 572.17, |  |  |
| 572.17: | stoon | 2 | 127.15,572.17 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
121

| 572.17: | toon | 2 | 127.15, 572.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Let us consider. | 18 |
| 572.19: | alterum | 1 | 572.19 | The procurator Interrogarius Mealterum presends us this pro- | 19 |
| 572.19: | curator | 1 | 572.19 |  |  |
| 572.19: | rogarius | 1 | 572.19 |  |  |
| 572.19: | sends | 9 | 028.02, 170.13, 283.15, 336.29, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 572.19, 610.28 |  |  |
| 572.19: | terum | 1 | 572.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | poser. | 20 |
| 572.21: | honest | 1 | 572.21 | Honuphrius is a concupiscent exservicemajor who makes dis- | 21 |
| 572.21: | major | 3 | 029.02, 442.06, 572.21 |  |  |
| 572.21: | servicemajor | 1 | 572.21 |  |  |
| 572.22: | positions | 1 | 572.22 | honest propositions to all. He is considered to have committed, | 22 |
| 572.23: | fidelities | 1 | 572.23 | invoking droit d'oreiller, simple infidelities with Felicia, a virgin, | 23 |
| 572.23: | oreiller | 1 | 572.23 |  |  |
| 572.24: | natural | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 128.27,240.14,451.17 \\ & 504.33,572.24 \end{aligned}$ | and to be practising for unnatural coits with Eugenius and Jere- | 24 |
| 572.25: | adelphians | 1 | 572.25 | mias, two or three philadelphians. Honophrius, Felicia, Eugenius | 25 |
| 572.25: | delphians | 1 | 572.25 |  |  |
| 572.26: | sanguineous | 1 | 572.26 | and Jeremias are consanguineous to the lowest degree. Anita | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
122

| 572.27: | woman | 9 | 012.11, 054.04, 055.19, 101.32, 151.06, 327.03, 396.05, 572.27, 575.05, | the wife of Honophrius, has been told by her tirewoman, For- | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | tissa, that Honuphrius has blasphemously confessed under volun- | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | tary chastisement that he has instructed his slave, Mauritius, to | 29 |
| 572.30: | gravius | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 572.30, 572.33, 573.02, } \\ & 573.05,573.15 \end{aligned}$ | urge Magravius, a commercial, emulous of Honuphrius, to solicit | 30 |
| 572.31: | legitimate | ${ }^{2}$ | 543.35,572.31 | the chastity of Anita. Anita is informed by some illegitimate | 31 |
| 572.32: | position | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 111.07, 178.04, 419.30, } \\ & \text { 533.11, 572.32, 589.17, } \end{aligned}$ $595.25$ | children of Fortissa with Mauritius (the supposition is Ware's) | 32 |
| 572.33: | gravius | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 572.30,572.33,573.02, \\ 573.05,573.15 \end{array}$ | that Gillia, the schismatical wife of Magravius, is visited clandes- | 33 |
| 572.34: | moral | 2 | 084.04, 572.34, | tinely by Barnabas, the advocate of Honuphrius, an immoral | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | person who has been corrupted by Jeremias. Gillia, (a cooler | 35 |
| 572.36: | Alton | 1 | 572.36 | blend, D'Alton insists) ex equo with Poppea, Arancita, Clara, | 36 |
| 572.36: | pea | 2 | 392.25,572.36 |  |  |
| 572.36: | rancita | 1 | 572.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW573 |  |
| 573.01: | nuzza | 1 | 573.01 | Marinuzza, Indra and Iodina, has been tenderly debauched | 1 |
| 573.01: | rinuzza | 1 | 573.01 |  |  |
| 573.02: | day's | 11 | 005.11, 088.14, 117.05, 407.29, 407.31, 487.34, | (in Halliday's view), by Honuphrius, and Magravius knows | 2 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
123

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 506.10,540.33,573.02, \\ & 588.34,614.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 573.02: | gravius | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 572.30,572.33,573.02, \\ & 573.05,573.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | from spies that Anita has formerly committed double sacrilege | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | with Michael, vulgo Cerularius, a perpetual curate, who wishes | 4 |
| 573.05: | gravius | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 572.30,572.33,573.02, \\ & 573.05,573.15 \end{aligned}$ | to seduce Eugenius. Magravius threatens to have Anita molested | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | by Sulla, an orthodox savage (and leader of a band of twelve | 6 |
| 573.07: | cure | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 014.25,389.06,545.06, \\ & 550.18,573.07,613.25 \end{aligned}$ | mercenaries, the Sullivani), who desires to procure Felicia for | 7 |
| 573.08: | dugalius | 2 | 573.08, 573.28 | Gregorius, Leo, Vitellius and Macdugalius, four excavators, if | 8 |
| 573.08: | tellius | 1 | 573.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | she will not yield to him and also deceive Honuphrius by ren- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | dering conjugal duty when demanded. Anita who claims to have | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | discovered incestuous temptations from Jeremias and Eugenius | 11 |
| 573.12: | pease | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 021.18, 022.06, 417.07, } \\ & 571.21,573.12 \end{aligned}$ | would yield to the lewdness of Honuphrius to appease the | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | savagery of Sulla and the mercernariness of the twelve Sullivani, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | and (as Gilbert at first suggested), to save the virginity of | 14 |
| 573.15: | gravius | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 572.30,572.33,573.02, \\ & 573.05,573.15 \end{aligned}$ | Felicia for Magravius when converted by Michael after the | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | death of Gillia, but she fears that, by allowing his marital rights | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | she may cause reprehensible conduct between Eugenius and | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
124

|  |  |  |  | Jeremias. Michael, who has formerly debauched Anita, dispen- | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ses her from yielding to Honuphrius who pretends publicly to | 19 |
| 573.20: | junct | 2 | 496.24, 573.20 | possess his conjunct in thirtynine several manners (turpiter! | 20 |
| 573.20: | nine | 17 | 133.17, 150.25, 155.06 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24 |  |  |
| 573.20: | piter | 2 | 342.14, 573.20 |  |  |
| 573.21: | bronses | 1 | 573.21 | affirm ex cathedris Gerontes Cambronses) for carnal hygiene | 21 |
| 573.21: | ronses | 1 | 573.21 |  |  |
| 573.22: | potent | 1 | 573.22 | whenever he has rendered himself impotent to consummate by | 22 |
| 573.23: | dolence | 1 | 573.23 | subdolence. Anita is disturbed but Michael comminates that | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | he will reserve her case tomorrow for the ordinary Guglielmus | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | even if she should practise a pious fraud during affrication | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | which, from experience, she knows (according to Wadding), | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | to be leading to nullity. Fortissa, however, is encouraged by | 27 |
| 573.28: | dugalius | 2 | 573.08, 573.28 | Gregorius, Leo, Viteilius, and Magdugalius, reunitedly, to warn | 28 |
| 573.28: | teilius | 1 | 573.28 |  |  |
| 573.28: | unitedly | 1 | 573.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Anita by describing the strong chastisements of Honuphrius | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
125

| 573.30: | mas | 1 | 573.30 | and the depravities (turpissimas!) of Canicula, the deceased wife | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 573.30: | pissimas | 1 | 573.30 |  |  |
| 573.31: | moniac | 1 | 573.31, | of Mauritius, with Sulla, the simoniac, who is abnegand and | 31 |
| 573.31: | negand | 1 | 573.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | repents. Has he hegemony and shall she submit? | 32 |
| 573.33: | aun | 8 | 042.12, 094.30, 126.12, 210.35, 268.F6, 325.14 407.04, 573.33 | Translate a lax, you breed a bradaun. In the goods of Cape and | 33 |
| 573.34: | tone | 13 | 062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, 372.28, 404.04, 512.11, 536.32, 573.34 | Chattertone, deceased. | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | This, lay readers and gentilemen, is perhaps the commonest | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | of all cases arising out of umbrella history in connection with | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW574 |  |
| 574.01: | Oyly | 2 | 279.F21, 574.01 | the wood industries in our courts of litigation. D'Oyly Owens | 1 |
| 574.02: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24 | holds (though Finn Magnusson of himself holds also) that so | 2 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
126

|  |  |  | 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | long as there is a joint deposit account in the two names a | 3 |
| 574.04: | fuchs | 1 | 574.04 | mutual obligation is posited. Owens cites Brerfuchs and Warren, | 4 |
| 574.05: | seized | 1 | 574.05 | a foreign firm, since disseized, registered as Tangos, Limited, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | for the sale of certain proprietary articles. The action which was | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | at the instance of the trustee of the heathen church emergency | 7 |
| 574.08: | signed | 6 | 024.28, 068.13, 098.16, 261.06, 543.06, 574.08 | fund, suing by its trustee, a resigned civil servant, for the pay- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | ment of tithes due was heard by Judge Doyle and also by a com- | 9 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
127

|  |  |  |  | mon jury. No question arose as to the debt for which vouchers | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | spoke volumes. The defence alleged that payment had been made | 11 |
| 574.12: | cundus | 3 | 574.12, 574.12, 574.12 | effective. The fund trustee, one Jucundus Fecundus Xero Pecun- | 12 |
| 574.12: | cundus | 3 | 574.12, 574.12, 574.12 |  |  |
| 574.12: | cundus | 3 | 574.12, 574.12, 574.12 |  |  |
| 574.13: | cheap | 4 | 300.F3, 406.36, 574.13, 574.22 | dus Coppercheap, counterclaimed that payment was invalid | 13 |
| 574.13: | claimed | 3 | 421.02, 472.29, 574.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | having been tendered to creditor under cover of a crossed cheque, | 14 |
| 574.15: | helm | 2 | 273.28, 574.15 | signed in the ordinary course, in the name of Wieldhelm, Hurls | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | Cross, voucher copy provided, and drawn by the senior partner | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | only by whom the lodgment of the species had been effected but | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | in their joint names. The bank particularised, the national misery | 18 |
| 574.19: | holders | 5 | $366.05,450.10,488.04,$ $\text { 574.19, } 582.08$ | (now almost entirely in the hands of the four chief bondholders | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | for value in Tangos), declined to pay the draft, though there | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | were ample reserves to meet the liability, whereupon the trusty | 21 |
| 574.22: | cheap | 4 | 300.F3, 406.36, 574.13, <br> 574.22 | Coppercheap negociated it for and on behalf of the fund of the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | thing to a client of his, a notary, from whom, on consideration, he | 23 |
| 574.24: | change | 10 | 239.04, 252.10, 289.07, 346.29, 464.20, 491.07, 538.08, 574.24, 575.11, 577.12 | received in exchange legal relief as between trusthee and bethrust, | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
128

| 574.24: | thrust | 1 | 574.24 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 574.25: | bossed | 2 | 012.28, 574.25 | with thanks. Since then the cheque, a good washable pink, em- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | bossed D you D No 11 hundred and thirty 2, good for the figure | 26 |
| 574.27: | nine | 17 | 133.17, 150.25, 155.06 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24 | and face, had been circulating in the country for over thirtynine | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | years among holders of Pango stock, a rival concern, though not | 28 |
| 574.29: | monetised | 1 | 574.29, | one demonetised farthing had ever spun or fluctuated across the | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | counter in the semblance of hard coin or liquid cash. The jury (a | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | sour dozen of stout fellows all of whom were curiously named | 31 |
| 574.32: | agreed | 1 | 574.32 | after doyles) naturally disagreed jointly and severally, and the | 32 |
| 574.33: | agreeing | 1 | 574.33 | belligerent judge, disagreeing with the allied jurors' disagree- | 33 |
| 574.33: | agreement | 1 | 574.33 |  |  |
| 574.33: | gerent | 3 | 566.21, 566.24, 574.33 |  |  |
| 574.34: | fiction | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 161.02,185.03,192.19, \\ 452.06,574.34 \end{array}$ | ment, went outside his jurisfiction altogether and ordered a gar- | 34 |
| 574.34: | shee | 10 | 052.21, 062.09, 192.30, 306.17, 316.21, 347.15, 475.02, 486.33, 508.27, 574.34 |  |  |
| 574.34: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
129

|  |  |  | 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 574.34: | together | 15 | 048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | nishee attachment to the neutral firm. No mandamus could lo- | 35 |
| 574.36: | fawkes | 1 | 574.36 | cate the depleted whilom Breyfawkes as he had entered into an | 36 |
| 574.36: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
130

|  |  |  | 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW575 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ancient moratorium, dating back to the times of the early barters, | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | and only the junior partner Barren could be found, who entered an | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | appearance and turned up, upon a notice of motion and after service | 3 |
| 575.04: | junction | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 078.35,251.12,575.04, \\ & 595.25 \end{aligned}$ | of the motion by interlocutory injunction, among the male jurors | 4 |
| 575.04: | locutory | 1 | 575.04 |  |  |
| 575.05: | woman | 9 | 012.11, 054.04, 055.19, 101.32, 151.06, 327.03, 396.05, 572.27, 575.05, | to be an absolete turfwoman, originally from the proletarian class, | 5 |
| 575.06: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, | with still a good title to her sexname of Ann Doyle, 2 Coppinger's | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
131

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 561.10, } 561.13,567.14, \\ & 575.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Cottages, the Doyle's country. Doyle (Ann), add woman in, | 7 |
| 575.08: | boxers | 1 | 575.08 | having regretfully left the juryboxers, protested cheerfully on the | 8 |
| 575.09: | miad | 1 | 575.09, | stand in a long jurymiad in re corset checks, delivered in doy- | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | lish, that she had often, in supply to brusk demands rising almost | 10 |
| 575.11: | change | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 239.04, 252.10, 289.07, } \\ & 346.29,464.20,491.07, \\ & 538.08,574.24,575.11, \\ & 577.12 \end{aligned}$ | to bollion point, discounted Mr Brakeforth's first of all in ex- | 11 |
| 575.11: | counted | 1 | 575.11 |  |  |
| 575.11: | forth's | 3 | 245.08, 552.26, 575.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | change at nine months from date without issue and, to be strictly | 12 |
| 575.13: | bottled | 3 | 140.33, 382.03, 575.13 | literal, unbottled in corrubberation a current account of how | 13 |
| 575.13: | rubberation | 1 | 575.13 |  |  |
| 575.14: | drawee | 1 | 575.14 | she had been made at sight for services rendered the payee- | 14 |
| 575.15: | times | 27 | 027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18 | drawee of unwashable blank assignations, sometimes pinkwilliams | 15 |
| 575.15: | washable | 2 | 575.15, 577.07, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
132

| 575.15: | williams | 1 | 575.15, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 575.16: | citron | 1 | 575.16 | (laughter) but more often of the crème-de-citron, vair émail paon- | 16 |
| 575.16: | coque | 1 | 575.16 |  |  |
| 575.16: | de-citron | 1 | 575.16 |  |  |
| 575.17: | mallow | 1 | 575.17 | coque or marshmallow series, which she, as bearer, used to en- | 17 |
| 575.18: | drawers | 1 | 575.18 | dorse, adhesively, to her various payers-drawers who in most cases | 18 |
| 575.19: | gists | 1 | 575.19 | were identified by the timber papers as wellknown tetigists of the | 19 |
| 575.19: | known | 15 | 026.21, 060.27, 079.17, 091.28, 096.29, 110.30, 123.22, 179.04, 239.30, 321.09, 380.23, 503.08, 575.19, 596.10, 616.30 |  |  |
| 575.20: | urban | 3 | 029.27, 139.16, 575.20 | city and suburban. The witness, at her own request, asked if she | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | might and wrought something between the sheets of music paper | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | which she had accompanied herself with for the occasion and | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | this having been handed up for the bench to look at in camera, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | Coppinger's doll, as she was called, (annias, Mack Erse's Dar, | 24 |
| 575.25: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, | the adopted child) then proposed to jerrykin and jureens and every | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
133

|  |  |  | 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 575.26: | housie | 1 | 575.26 | jim, jock and jarry in that little green courtinghousie for her satis- | 26 |
| 575.27: | amalgamate | 1 | 575.27 | faction and as a whole act of settlement to reamalgamate herself, | 27 |
| 575.27: | amalgamerge | 1 | 575.27 |  |  |
| 575.27: | mate | 16 | 125.08, 134.01, 232.19, $243.32,350.35,387.23$, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23, 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04 |  |  |
| 575.28: | force | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 126.20, 461.06, 484.02, } \\ & 575.28 \end{aligned}$ | tomorrow perforce, in pardonership with the permanent suing fond | 28 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
134

| 575.28: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 575.29: | pigi | 2 | 575.29, 576.08 | trustee, Monsignore Pepigi, under the new style of Will Break- | 29 |
| 575.29: | signore | 1 | 575.29 |  |  |
| 575.30: | treated | 2 | 364.16, 575.30 | fast and Sparrem, as, when all his cognisances had been estreated, | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | he seemed to proffer the steadiest interest towards her, but this | 31 |
| 575.32: | poposal | 1 | 575.32 | prepoposal was ruled out on appeal by Judge Jeremy Doyler, who, | 32 |
| 575.32: | posal | 1 | 575.32 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | reserving judgment in a matter of courts and reversing the find- | 33 |
| 575.34: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, | ings of the lower correctional, found, beyond doubt of treuson, | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
135

|  |  |  | 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 575.35: | assents | 1 | 575.35 | fending the dissassents of the pickpackpanel, twelve as upright | 35 |
| 575.35: | packpanel | 1 | 575.35 |  |  |
| 575.35: | panel | 1 | 575.35 |  |  |
| 575.35: | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mttic.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
136

|  |  |  | 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, <br> 575.35, 583.01, 597.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 575.35: | sassents | 1 | 575.35 |  |  |
| 575.36: | aces | 1 | 575.36 | judaces as ever let down their thoms, and, occupante extremum | 36 |
| 575.36: | daces | 1 | 575.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW576 |  |
|  |  |  |  | scabie, handed down to the jury of the Liffey that, as a matter of | 1 |
| 576.02: | capacity | 1 | 576.02 | tact, the woman they gave as free was born into contractual in- | 2 |
| 576.02: | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 |  |  |
| 576.03: | delusk | 1 | 576.03 | capacity (the Calif of Man v the Eaudelusk Company) when, how | 3 |
| 576.03: | lusk | 2 | 338.17, 576.03 |  |  |
| 576.04: | amy's | 1 | 576.04 | and where mamy's mancipium act did not apply and therefore held | 4 |
| 576.04: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, $372.13,378.17,379.22$, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
137

|  |  |  | 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | supremely that, as no property in law can exist in a corpse, | 5 |
| 576.06: | bride | 12 | 013.27, 022.26, 203.02, $500.21,500.22,500.22$, 500.27, 500.27, 500.30, 501.03, 561.16, 576.06 | (Hal Kilbride v Una Bellina) Pepigi's pact was pure piffle (loud | 6 |
| 576.06: | pigi's | 1 | 576.06 |  |  |
| 576.07: | harrem | 1 | 576.07 | laughter) and Wharrem would whistle for the rhino. Will you, | 7 |
| 576.08: | pigi | 2 | 575.29, 576.08 | won't you, pango with Pepigi? Not for Nancy, how dare you do! | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | And whew whewwhew whew. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | - He sighed in sleep. | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | - Let us go back. | 11 |
| 576.12: | waken | 2 | 255.05, 576.12, | - Lest he forewaken. | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | - Hide ourselves. | 13 |
| 576.14: | wings | 2 | 460.29, 576.14, | While hovering dreamwings, folding around, will hide from | 14 |
| 576.15: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, | fears my wee mee mannikin, keep my big wig long strong mano- | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
138

|  |  |  | 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | men, guard my bairn, mon beau. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | - To bed. | 17 |
| 576.18: | jector | 1 | 576.18 | Prospector projector and boomooster giant builder of all | 18 |
| 576.18: | mooster | 1 | 576.18, |  |  |
| 576.19: | ever | 27 | 036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, | causeways woesoever, hopping offpoint and true terminus of | 19 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
139

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 508.33,551.16,576.19, \\ & 600.25,613.20,618.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 576.19: | point | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 038.03,129.24,134.32, \\ & 149.18,260.15,282.15, \\ & 355.14,367.30,468.17, \\ & 482.34,576.19,583.34, \\ & 587.15,588.15,594.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 576.19: | soever | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 036.31,158.14,239.19 \\ & 364.23,413.32,426.02, \\ & 476.09,551.16,576.19 \\ & 613.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 576.19: | ways | 33 | 005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30, |  |  |
| 576.20: | ambulaups | 1 | 576.20 | straxstraightcuts and corkscrewn perambulaups, zeal whence to | 20 |
| 576.20: | cuts | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.07,245.28,284.02, \\ & 460.09,572.04,576.20, \\ & 580.04,619.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 576.20: | laups | 1 | 576.20 |  |  |
| 576.20: | screwn | 1 | 576.20 |  |  |
| 576.20: | straightcuts | 1 | 576.20 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
140

| 576.21: | lust | 3 | 077.31, 107.13, 576.21 | goal whither, wonderlust, in sequence to which every muckle | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | must make its mickle, as different as York from Leeds, being the | 22 |
| 576.23: | forehand | 2 | 253.14, 576.23 | only wise in a muck's world to look on itself from beforehand; | 23 |
| 576.23: | hand | 24 | 027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23 |  |  |
| 576.24: | ease | 9 | 016.06, 057.25, 235.30, 237.35, 329.02, 365.29, 408.27, 576.24, 595.32 | mirrorminded curiositease and would-to-the-large which bring | 24 |
| 576.24: | large | 3 | 017.32, 272.22, 576.24 |  |  |
| 576.24: | minded | 11 | 018.17, 033.29, 041.12, 042.22, 099.32, 124.07, 160.33, 427.33, 464.17, 544.28, 576.24, |  |  |
| 576.24: | sitease | 1 | 576.24 |  |  |
| 576.24: | tease | 1 | 576.24 |  |  |
| 576.25: | hunter | 3 | 107.14, 576.25, 585.23 | hills to molehunter, home through first husband, perils behind | 25 |
| 576.26: | ford | 10 | 014.05, 031.20, 086.11, 133.28, 182.26, 296.F3, 483.30, 547.17, 576.26, 583.12 | swine and horsepower down to hungerford, prick this man and | 26 |
| 576.26: | power | 11 | 008.36, 047.19, 117.20, 178.27, 188.07, 248.21, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
141

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 274.10, 410.25, 459.33, } \\ & 521.24,576.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 576.27: | bow | 9 | 079.08, 102.27, 376.31, 381.13, 403.06, 442.27, 547.30, 576.27, 613.24 | tittup this woman, our forced payrents, Bogy Bobow with his | 27 |
| 576.27: | rents | 1 | 576.27 |  |  |
| 576.27: | tup | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 020.13, 242.24, 415.34, } \\ & 415.35,576.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 576.28: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, | cunnyngnest couchmare, Big Maester Finnykin with Phenicia | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
142

|  |  |  | 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, <br> 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, <br> 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, <br> 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 576.28: | mare | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 279.F09, 433.01, 576.28, } \\ & 583.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 576.28: | nest | 17 | 011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, 241.13, 242.06, 290.22, 318.17, 333.27, 441.01, 527.03, 535.19, 561.31, 576.28, 627.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Parkes, lame of his ear and gape of her leg, most correctingly, | 29 |
| 576.30: | case | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 131.17,356.23,498.04, \\ & 543.31,560.09,576.30, \\ & 582.12 \end{aligned}$ | we beseach of you, down their laddercase of nightwatch service | 30 |
| 576.30: | each | 2 | 228.35, 576.30 |  |  |
| 576.30: | seach | 1 | 576.30 |  |  |
| 576.30: | watch | 1 | 576.30, |  |  |
| 576.31: | grung | 1 | 576.31 | and bring them at suntime flush with the nethermost gangrung | 31 |
| 576.31: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
143


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mettc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
144

| 576.32: | children | 1 | 576.32 | of their stepchildren, guide them through the labyrinth of their | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 576.33: | egoases | 1 | 576.33 | samilikes and the alteregoases of their pseudoselves, hedge them | 33 |
| 576.33: | likes | 2 | 163.12, 576.33 |  |  |
| 576.33: | selves | 10 | 098.36, 101.22, 368.16, 370.17, 465.33, 473.11, 487.18, 547.24, 576.33, 607.19 |  |  |
| 576.34: | ways | 33 | 005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30 | bothways from all roamers whose names are ligious, from loss | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | of bearings deliver them; so they keep to their rights and be | 35 |
| 576.36: | jones | 2 | 275.F5, 576.36 | ware of duty frees, neoliffic smith and magdalenian jinnyjones, | 36 |
| 576.36: | liffic | 1 | 576.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW577 |  |
| 577.01: | dacianmad | ${ }^{1}$ | 577.01 | mandragon mor and weak wiffeyducky, Morionmale and Thry- | 1 |
| 577.01: | dragon | 1 | 577.01 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
145

| 577.01: | ducky | 1 | 577.01 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.01: | mad | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 010.09, 038.14, 103.08, } \\ & 158.03,190.32,291.24, \\ & 374.22,473.07,509.13, \\ & 577.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.01: | male | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 430.22,485.26,577.01, \\ & 581.18,594.31,617.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.01: | rydacianmad | 1 | 577.01 |  |  |
| 577.02: | nack | 1 | 577.02 | dacianmad, basilisk glorious with his weeniequeenie, tigernack | 2 |
| 577.02: | queenie | 1 | 577.02 |  |  |
| 577.03: | grace | 9 | 057.23, 220.02, 227.23, 391.02, 413.03, 434.21, 468.32, 530.28, 577.03 | and swansgrace, he as hale as his ardouries, she as verve as her | 3 |
| 577.04: | mate | 16 | 125.08, 134.01, 232.19, $243.32,350.35,387.23$, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23, 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04 | veines; this prime white arsenic with bissemate alloyed, martial | 4 |
| 577.05: | cadilly | 1 | 577.05 | sin with peccadilly, free to lease hold with first mortgage, dow- | 5 |
| 577.05: | dilly | 1 | 577.05 |  |  |
| 577.05: | gage | 1 | 577.05 |  |  |
| 577.06: | feather | 2 | 355.12, 577.06 | ser dour and dipper douce, stop-that-war and feel-this-feather, | 6 |
| 577.06: | war | 7 | 046.15, 046.16, 351.24, 370.32, 403.04, 436.13, 577.06, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
146

| 577.07: | bloodheartened | 1 | 577.07 | norsebloodheartened and landsmoolwashable, great gas with | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.07: | heartened | 2 | 535.19, 577.07 |  |  |
| 577.07: | moolwashable | 1 | 577.07, |  |  |
| 577.07: | washable | 2 | 575.15, 577.07, |  |  |
| 577.08: | corner | 1 | 577.08 | fun-in-the-corner, grand slam with fall-of-the-trick, solomn one | 8 |
| 577.08: | lomn | 1 | 577.08 |  |  |
| 577.08: | trick | 8 | 003.10, 180.05, 221.34, 288.22, 322.21, 353.14, 486.07, 577.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and shebby, cod and coney, cash and carry, in all we dreamed | 9 |
| 577.10: | air | 9 | 004.10, 011.34, 022.36, 044.01, 045.16, 416.04, 416.05, 462.10, 577.10 | the part we dreaded, corsair coupled with his dame, royal biber | 10 |
| 577.11: | face | 22 | 003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04, 159.15, 207.19, 315.09, 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02 | but constant lymph, boniface and bonnyfeatures, nazil hose and | 11 |
| 577.11: | features | 1 | 577.11 |  |  |
| 577.12: | bolster | 1 | 577.12 | river mouth, bang-the-change and batter-the-bolster, big smoke | 12 |
| 577.12: | change | 10 | 239.04, 252.10, 289.07, 346.29, 464.20, 491.07, 538.08, 574.24, 575.11, 577.12 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
147

|  |  |  |  | and lickley roesthy, humanity's fahrman by society leader, voguener | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.14: | burrow | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 005.35, 147.26, 455.13, } \\ & 479.24,577.14 \end{aligned}$ | and trulley, humpered and elf, Urloughmoor with Miryburrow, | 14 |
| 577.14: | loughmoor | 1 | 577.14 |  |  |
| 577.14: | moor | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 086.09, 211.26, 292.01, } \\ & \text { 577.14, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.15: | bunda | 1 | 577.15 | leaks and awfully, basal curse yet grace abunda, Regies Producer | 15 |
| 577.16: | doll | 3 | 141.05, 527.24, 577.16 | with screendoll Vedette, peg of his claim and pride of her heart, | 16 |
| 577.17: | caur | 1 | 577.17 | cliffscaur grisly but rockdove cooing, hodinstag on fryggabet, | 17 |
| 577.17: | dove | 3 | 085.17, 354.28, 577.17 |  |  |
| 577.17: | gabet | 1 | 577.17 |  |  |
| 577.17: | scaur | 1 | 577.17 |  |  |
| 577.17: | stag | 1 | 577.17 |  |  |
| 577.17: | tag | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.04,364.30, 409.29, } \\ & 577.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.18: | couple | 2 | 577.18, 613.10 | baron and feme: that he may dishcover her, that she may uncouple | 18 |
| 577.18: | cover | 5 | 096.28, 394.01, 577.18, 611.12, 611.26 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | him, that one may come and crumple them, that they may soon | 19 |
| 577.20: | coup | 2 | 099.30, 577.20 | recoup themselves: now and then, time on time again, as per | 20 |
| 577.21: | mills | 2 | 316.11, 577.21, | periodicity; from Neaves to Willses, from Bushmills to Enos; to | 21 |
| 577.22: | erz | 1 | 577.22 | Goerz from Harleem, to Hearths of Oak from Skittish Widdas; | 22 |
| 577.22: | leem | 1 | 577.22 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
148

| 577.23: | hisway | 1 | 577.23 | via mala, hyber pass, heckhisway per alptrack: through lands- | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.23: | track | 2 | 081.07, 577.23 |  |  |
| 577.23: | vague | 1 | 577.23, |  |  |
| 577.23: | way | 88 | $009.35,021.08,022.28$, $022.33,031.06,039.08$, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, $468.30,470.18,473.05$, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
149

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 581.10, 582.22, 582.29, } \\ & 585.32,604.12, ~ 605.16, \end{aligned}$ 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.24: | delays | 1 | 577.24 | vague and vain, after many mandelays: in their first case, to the | 24 |
| 577.24: | lays | 3 | 041.01, 471.16, 577.24 |  |  |
| 577.25: | kerries | 3 | 082.22, 316.12, 577.25 | next place, till their cozenkerries: the high and the by, both pent | 25 |
| 577.26: | allow | 1 | 577.26 | and plain: cross cowslips yillow, yellow, yallow, past pumpkins | 26 |
| 577.26: | lips | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 006.26,015.01,171.18, \\ & 276 . \mathrm{F}, 441.12,442.15 \\ & 455.01,463.36,511.31, \\ & 533.02,577.26,603.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.26: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, $364.28,365.12,370.35$, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 |  |  |
| 577.26: | slips |  | 171.18, 442.15, 577.26 |  |  |
| 577.27: | guind | 1 | 577.27 | pinguind, purplesome: be they whacked to the wide other tied | 27 |
| 577.28: | roads | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 119.28,475.03,577.28, \\ & 589.04 \end{aligned}$ | to hustings, long sizzleroads neath arthruseat, him to the derby, | 28 |
| 577.28: | seat | 3 | 384.22, 577.28, 600.21 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
150

| 577.29: | entide | 1 | 577.29 | her to toun, til sengentide do coddlam: in the grounds or unter- | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.29: | gentide | 1 | 577.29 |  |  |
| 577.29: | linnen | 1 | 577.29 |  |  |
| 577.29: | tide | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 034.22, 037.18, 081.17, } \\ & 082.36,206.34,453.36, \\ & 577.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.30: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, | linnen: rue to lose and ca canny: at shipside, by convent garden: | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
151

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 611.04,611.22,611.27 \\ & 612.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 577.31: | cloth | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 022.25,039.06,182.33, \\ & 456.14,536.30,577.31 \end{aligned}$ | monk and sempstress, in sackcloth silkily: curious dreamers, | 31 |
| 577.31: | stress | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 228.17, 255.33, 262.15, } \\ & 324.33,326.10,486.20, \\ & 577.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 577.31: | tress | 12 | 038.30, 137.23, 189.25, $228.17,255.33,262.15$, $324.33,326.10,352.13$, $370.05,486.20,577.31$ |  |  |
| 577.32: | jest | 1 | 577.32 | curious dramas, curious deman, plagiast dayman, playajest | 32 |
| 577.32: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.55, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, $460.35,483.35$, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 |  |  |
| 577.33: | desting | 1 | 577.33 | dearest, plaguiest dourest: for the strangfort planters are pro- | 33 |
| 577.33: | fort | 3 | 246.04, 567.25, 577.33 |  |  |
| 577.33: | sting | 1 | 577.33 |  |  |
| 577.34: | arkery | 1 | 577.34 | desting, and the karkery felons dryflooring it and the leperties ${ }^{\prime}$ | 34 |
| 577.34: | flooring | 1 | 577.34 |  |  |
| 577.34: | ties' | 1 | 577.34 |  |  |
| 577.35: | go | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 014.16,060.19,096.20, \\ & \text { 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12, } \\ & \text { 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, } \end{aligned}$ | laddos railing the way, blump for slogo slee! | 35 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
152

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 449.22,552.23,567.24, \\ & 570.29,577.35 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Stop! Did a stir? No, is fast. On to bed! So he is. It's only the | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW578 |  |
| 578.01: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, | wind on the road outside for to wake all shivering shanks from | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
153

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 611.04,611.22,611.27, \\ & 612.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.02: | norring | 1 | 578.02: | snorring. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | But. Oom Godd his villen, who will he be, this mitryman, some | 3 |
| 578.04: | east | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 051.30, 114.05, 135.10, } \\ & \text { 245.02, 447.20, } 578.04 \end{aligned}$ | king of the yeast, in his chrismy greyed brunzewig, with the snow | 4 |
| 578.04: | wig | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.34,023.25,164.29, \\ & 240.23,246.07,248.29 \\ & 467.10,578.04,621.30 \\ & \text { 625.02, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 578.05: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, | in his mouth and the caspian asthma, so bulk of build? Relics of | 5 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
154

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, } \\ & \text { 596.24, 598.12, } 601.28, \\ & \text { 602.13, 619.16, } 621.08, \\ & 621.09,625.27, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.06: | finnan's | 1 | 578.06 | pharrer and livite! Dik Gill, Tum Lung or Macfinnan's cool | 6 |
| 578.06: | nan's | 3 | 184.22, 299.16, 578.06 |  |  |
| 578.07: | casket | 3 | 415.01, 561.16, 578.07 | Harryng? He has only his hedcosycasket on and his wollsey | 7 |
| 578.07: | cosycasket | 1 | 578.07 |  |  |
| 578.08: | cod | 1 | 578.08 | shirtplisse with peascod doublet, also his feet wear doubled width | 8 |
| 578.08: | lisse | 1 | 578.08 |  |  |
| 578.08: | plisse | 1 | 578.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | socks for he always must to insure warm sleep between a pair of | 9 |
| 578.10: | fleeced | 1 | 578.10 | fullyfleeced bankers like a finnoc in a cauwl. Can thus be Misthra | 10 |
| 578.10: | noc | 1 | 578.10 |  |  |
| 578.10: | OC | 1 | 578.10 |  |  |
| 578.11: | mann | 14 | 042.20, 048.10, 066.32, 071.08, 088.23, 129.16, 250.19, 250.21, 328.26, 356.02, 503.10, 578.11, 578.11, 610.22 | Norkmann that keeps our hotel? Begor, Mr O'Sorgmann, you're | 11 |
| 578.11: | mann | 14 | 042.20, 048.10, 066.32, 071.08, 088.23, 129.16, 250.19, 250.21, 328.26, 356.02, 503.10, 578.11, 578.11, 610.22 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
155

| 578.11: | Sorgmann | 1 | 578.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | looking right well! Hecklar's champion ethnicist. How deft as a | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | fuchser schouws daft as a fish! He's the dibble's own doges for | 13 |
| 578.14: | sent | 7 | 321.15, 321.23, 370.05, 438.24, 578.14, 597.05, 618.36 | doublin existents! But a jolly fine daysent form of one word. | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | He's rounding up on his family. | 15 |
| 578.16: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, | And who is the bodikin by him, sir? So voulzievalsshie? With | 16 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
156

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 565.13,575.25,576.15, \\ & 576.28,578.16,581.22, \\ & 603.20,610.31,621.25, \\ & 627.23 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.16: | shie | 2 | 091.36, 578.16 |  |  |
| 578.16: | valsshie | 1 | 578.16, |  |  |
| 578.16: | zievalsshie | 1 | 578.16, |  |  |
| 578.17: | trail | 1 | 578.17 | ybbs and zabs? Her trixiestrail is tripping her, vop! Luck at the | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | way for the lucre of smoke she's looping the lamp! Why, that's | 18 |
| 578.19: | auwatter | 1 | 578.19 | old missness wipethemdry! Well, well, wellsowells! Donau- | 19 |
| 578.19: | dry | 3 | 147.25, 469.27, 578.19 |  |  |
| 578.19: | sowells | 1 | 578.19 |  |  |
| 578.19: | watter | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 135.06, 270.07, 368.07, } \\ & \text { 578.19, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 578.20: | bend | 2 | 364.36, 578.20 | watter! Ardechious me! With her halfbend as proud as a peahen, | 20 |
| 578.20: | dechious | 1 | 578.20 |  |  |
| 578.20: | hen | 2 | 393.23, 578.20 |  |  |
| 578.21: | balmy | 1 | 578.21 | allabalmy, and her troutbeck quiverlipe, ninyananya. And her | 21 |
| 578.21: | beck | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 076.26, 232.16, 372.15, } \\ & 578.21,609.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 578.21: | lipe | 1 | 578.21 |  |  |
| 578.21: | nanya | 1 | 578.21 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
157

| 578.22: | gay | 7 | 020.26, 054.23, 273.17, 451.30, 511.17, 578.22, 608.20 | steptojazyma's culunder buzztle. Happy tea area, naughtygay | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.22: | jazyma's | 1 | 578.22 |  |  |
| 578.22: | lunder | 2 | 102.10, 578.22 |  |  |
| 578.22: | ma's | 6 | 166.16, 204.05, 253.28 268.17, 517.19, 578.22 |  |  |
| 578.22: | tojazyma's | 1 | 578.22 |  |  |
| 578.22: | under | 11 | 017.32, 081.11, 093.04, 102.10, 140.24, 209.29, 232.19, 320.03, 370.33, 438.28, 578.22 |  |  |
| 578.23: | cold | 6 | 211.32, 265.03, 290.15 382.12, 502.09, 578.23 | frew! Selling sunlit sopes to washtout winches and rhaincold | 23 |
| 578.23: | haincold | 1 | 578.23 |  |  |
| 578.23: | lit | 10 | 004.19, 053.16, 083.27, 178.14, 222.36, 226.27, 241.13, 256.08, 494.02, 578.23 |  |  |
| 578.23: | tout | 10 | 052.25, 071.01, 134.26 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | draughts to the props of his pubs. She tired lipping the swells at | 24 |
| 578.25: | isle | 6 | 017.18, 051.25, 463.31, 514.26, 529.20, 578.25 | Pont Delisle till she jumped the boom at Brounemouth. Now | 25 |
| 578.25: | lisle | 1 | 578.25 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
158

| 578.25: | mouth | 11 | 054.35, 131.18, 177.25, 245.23, 263.02, 364.15, 389.01, 394.22, 437.20, 493.07, 578.25, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.26: | bury's | 1 | 578.26 | she's borrid his head under Hatesbury's Hatch and loamed his | 26 |
| 578.27: | porth | 1 | 578.27 | fate to old Love Lane. And she's just the same old haporth of | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | dripping. She's even brennt her hair. | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | Which route are they going? Why? Angell sitter or Amen | 29 |
| 578.30: | walk | 1 | 578.30, | Corner, Norwood's Southwalk or Euston Waste? The solvent | 30 |
| 578.30: | wood's | 4 | 157.16, 450.33, 556.17, 578.30, |  |  |
| 578.31: | beson | 1 | 578.31 | man in his upper gambeson withnot a breth against him and the | 31 |
| 578.31: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
159

|  |  |  | $377.32,382.04,384.28$, $387.04,410.26,413.14$, $422.30,423.01,434.12$, $440.08,446.30,466.24$, $471.30,482.01,483.20$, $483.20,523.16,529.20$, $529.30,530.21,530.22$, $530.31,532.01,537.36$, $568.03,568.28,574.02$, $575.34,578.31,585.06$, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 578.32: | houssy | 1 | 578.32 | wee wiping womanahoussy. They're coming terug their dia- | 32 |
| 578.32: | manahoussy | 1 | 578.32 |  |  |
| 578.32: | rug | 2 | 126.20, 578.32 |  |  |
| 578.33: | kin's | 2 | 334.35, 578.33 | mond wedding tour, giant's inchly elfkin's ell, vesting their char- | 33 |
| 578.34: | devolment | 1 | 578.34 | acters vixendevolment, andens aller, athors err, our first day man | 34 |
| 578.34: | endevolment | 1 | 578.34 |  |  |
| 578.34: | evolment | 1 | 578.34 |  |  |
| 578.34: | thors | 2 | 036.35, 578.34 |  |  |
| 578.34: | volment | 1 | 578.34, |  |  |
| 578.35: | burgher | 2 | 265.13, 578.35 | and your dresser and mine, that Luxuumburgher evec cettehis | 35 |
| 578.35: | umburgher | 1 | 578.35 |  |  |
| 578.36: | glik | 1 | 578.36 | Alzette, konyglik shire with his queensh countess, Stepney's | 36 |
| 578.36: | lik | 2 | 254.30, 578.36 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
160

| 578.36: | zette | 1 | 578.36, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | FW579 |  |
| 579.01: | child | 2 | 555.16, 579.01 | shipchild with the waif of his bosun, Dunmow's flitcher with | 1 |
| 579.01: | mow's | 1 | 579.01, |  |  |
| 579.02: | rock | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 010.31,083.20,124.21, \\ & 203.31,339.10,416.36, \\ & 502.35,541.02,579.02, \\ & 606.32,611.02 \end{aligned}$ | duck-on-the-rock, down the scales, the way they went up, | 2 |
| 579.03: | traps | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 030.04,154.13,184.26, \\ & 579.03 \end{aligned}$ | under talls and threading tormentors, shunning the startraps and | 3 |
| 579.04: | way | 88 | 009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284. F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, | slipping in sliders, risking a runway, ruing reveals, from Elder | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
161

|  |  |  | 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 579.05: | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 | Arbor to La Puirée, eskipping the clockback, crystal in carbon, | 5 |
| 579.05: | skipping | 1 | 579.05 |  |  |
| 579.06: | heartedly | 2 | 150.28, 579.06 | sweetheartedly. Hot and cold and electrickery with attendance | 6 |
| 579.06: | trickery | 1 | 579.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and lounge and promenade free. In spite of all that science could | 7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
162

|  |  |  |  | boot or art could eke. Bolt the grinden. Cave and can em. | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Single wrecks for the weak, double axe for the mail, and quick | 9 |
| 579.10: | nove | 1 | 579.10 | queck quack for the radiose. Renove that bible. You will never | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | have post in your pocket unless you have brasse on your plate. | 11 |
| 579.12: | door | 7 | 054.11, 098.13, 107.36, 110.30, 146.36, 257.13, 579.12 | Beggards outdoor. Goat to the Endth, thou slowguard! Mind | 12 |
| 579.12: | gards | 2 | 210.04, 579.12 |  |  |
| 579.12: | guard | 5 | 084.34, 232.30, 260.06, 371.34, 579.12 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the Monks and their Grasps. Scrape your souls. Commit no | 13 |
| 579.14: | form | 24 | 018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21 , 579.14, 623.17, 224.20 | miracles. Postpone no bills. Respect the uniform. Hold the raa- | 14 |
| 579.14: | pone | 1 | 579.14 |  |  |
| 579.15: | thoron | 1 | 579.15 | bers for the kunning his plethoron. Let leash the dooves to the | 15 |
| 579.16: | nots | 7 | 162.10, 231.35, 245.10, 288.07, 358.02, 579.16, 599.14 | cooin her coynth. Hatenot havenots. Share the wealth and spoil | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | the weal. Peg the pound to tom the devil. My time is on draught. | 17 |
| 579.18: | abel | 4 | 224.10, 362.05, 470.27, <br> 579.18 | Bottle your own. Love my label like myself. Earn before eating. | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
163

|  |  |  |  | Drudge after drink. Credit tomorrow. Follow my dealing. Fetch | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | my price. Buy not from dives. Sell not to freund. Herenow chuck | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | english and learn to pray plain. Lean on your lunch. No cods | 21 |
| 579.22: | port | 10 | 025.05, 133.21, 166.32, 200.21, 318.13, 407.21, 407.21, 471.36, 549.22, 579.22 | before Me. Practise preaching. Think in your stomach. Import | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | through the nose. By faith alone. Season's weather. Gomorrha. | 23 |
| 579.24: | along | 5 | 029.03, 103.11,312.27, 485.33, 579.24 | Salong. Lots feed from my tidetable. Oil's wells in our lands. Let | 24 |
| 579.24: | long | 28 | 007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09 |  |  |
| 579.24: | table | 12 | 033.02, 060.04, 083.15, 107.30, 141.21, 169.02, 211.33, 335.12, 367.32, 405.10, 485.24, 579.24 |  |  |
| 579.25: | wigger's | 2 | 070.21, 579.25, | earwigger's wivable teach you the dance! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Now their laws assist them and ease their fall! | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | For they met and mated and bedded and buckled and got and | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
164

| 579.28: | awland | 1 | 579.28 | gave and reared and raised and brought Thawland within Har | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 579.28: | land | 92 | $010.34,013.05,015.02$, $021.16,025.28,040.19$, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, $318.32,320.28,323.20$, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, $359.26,359.35,378.06$, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
165

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 589.22,599.23,601.35, \\ & 605.04,615.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | danger, and turned them, tarrying to the sea and planted and | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | plundered and pawned our souls and pillaged the pounds of the | 30 |
| 579.31: | murals | 1 | 579.31, | extramurals and fought and feigned with strained relations and | 31 |
| 579.32: | crutched | 1 | 579.32 | bequeathed us their ills and recrutched cripples gait and under- | 32 |
| 579.32: | mined | 3 | 141.25, 170.11, 579.32, |  |  |
| 579.32: | queathed | 1 | 579.32 |  |  |
| 579.33: | achers | 1 | 579.33 | mined lungachers, manplanting seven sisters while wan warm- | 33 |
| 579.33: | planting | 1 | 579.33 |  |  |
| 579.33: | wooed | 17 | 579.33, |  |  |
| 579.34: | moved | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.31,091.02,162.05, \\ & 314.02,314.05,420.29 \\ & 430.14,483.34,544.07 \\ & 579.34,617.27 \end{aligned}$ | wooed woman scrubbs, and turned out coats and removed their | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | origins and never learned the first day's lesson and tried to | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | mingle and managed to save and feathered foes' nests and fouled | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW580 |  |
| 580.01: | avalls | 1 | 580.01 | their own and wayleft the arenotts and ponted vodavalls for the | 1 |
| 580.01: | davalls | 1 | 580.01 |  |  |
| 580.01: | left | 3 | 054.11, 510.35, 580.01 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
166

| 580.01: | notts | 2 | 352.13, 580.01 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 580.01: | valls | 1 | 580.01, |  |  |
| 580.02: | bordened | 1 | 580.02 | zollgebordened and escaped from liquidation by the heirs of their | 2 |
| 580.02: | gebordened | 1 | 580.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | death and were responsible for congested districts and rolled | 3 |
| 580.04: | cuts | 8 | 051.07, 245.28, 284.02, 460.09, 572.04, 576.20, 580.04, 619.11 | olled logs into Peter's sawyery and werfed new woodcuts on | 4 |
| 580.04: | fed | 8 | 037.30, 097.14, 185.10, 375.33, 449.32, 456.24, 572.01, 580.04 |  |  |
| 580.04: | yery | 1 | 580.04, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Paoli's wharf and ewesed Rachel's lea and rammed Dominic's | 5 |
| 580.06: | score | 6 | 101.16, 170.01, 264.21, 285.F3, 346.24, 580.06 | gap and looked haggards after lazatables and rode fourscore odd- | 6 |
| 580.06: | tables | 6 | 127.01, 293.07, 320.15, 580.06, 581.04, 616.23 |  |  |
| 580.06: | winters | 1 | 580.06, |  |  |
| 580.07: | laughsed | 1 | 580.07 | winters and struck rock oil and forced a policeman and col- | 7 |
| 580.08: | assed | 5 | 110.18, 492.06, 491.33, 543.12, 580.08 | laughsed at their phizes in Toobiassed and Zachary and left off | 8 |
| 580.08: | biassed | 3 | 168.07, 491.33, 580.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | leaving off and kept on keeping on and roused up drink and | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | poured balm down and were cuffed by their customers and bit | 10 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
167

| 580.11: | garth | 4 | 098.16, 281.02, 542.12, 580.11 | the dust at the foot of the poll when in her deergarth he gave up | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 580.12: | ferry | 2 | 485.02, 580.12 | his goat after the battle of Multaferry. Pharoah with fairy, two | 12 |
| 580.13: | tality | 1 | 580.13 | lie, let them! Yet they wend it back, qual his leif, himmertality, | 13 |
| 580.14: | boob | 2 | 442.36, 580.14 | bullseaboob and rivishy divil, light in hand, helm on high, to | 14 |
| 580.14: | seaboob | 1 | 580.14 |  |  |
| 580.14: | vishy | 1 | 580.14, |  |  |
| 580.15: | aboo | ${ }^{3}$ | 054.01, 304.12, 580.15 | peekaboo durk the thicket of slumbwhere, till their hour with | 15 |
| 580.15: | boo | 7 | 054.01, 191.35, 225.08, 304.12, 373.25, 464.07, 580.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | their scene be struck for ever and the book of the dates he close, | 16 |
| 580.17: | adieu | 1 | 580.17 | he clasp and she and she seegn her tour d'adieu, Pervinca calling, | 17 |
| 580.17: | vinca | 2 | 223.07, 580.17, |  |  |
| 580.18: | car | 6 | 137.01, 210.19, 385.12, 434.27, 580.18, 615.21 | Soloscar hears. (O Sheem! O Shaam!), and gentle Isad Ysut gag, | 18 |
| 580.18: | sad | 5 | 360.02, 378.22, 496.13, 580.18, 588.17 |  |  |
| 580.18: | scar | 1 | 580.18 |  |  |
| 580.18: | sut | 3 | 203.08, 333.34, 580.18 |  |  |
| 580.18: | ut | 3 | 203.08, 313.20, 580.18 |  |  |
| 580.19: | insiduously | ${ }^{1}$ | 580.19 | flispering in the nightleaves flattery, dinsiduously, to Finnegan, | 19 |
| 580.19: | leaves | 10 | 121.05, 275.11, 336.15, 389.20, 427.02, 449.33, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
168

|  |  |  | 460.24, 551.12, 580.19, 608.26 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 580.19: | lispering | 1 | 580.19 |  |  |
| 580.20: | ma | 74 | $020.17,033.18,050.06$, $056.31,069.14,079.28$, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27, | to sin again and to make grim grandma grunt and grin again | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | while the first grey streaks steal silvering by for to mock their | 21 |
| 580.22: | mount | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 028.22,053.06,108.33 \\ & \text { 192.35, 247.34, 359.12, } \end{aligned}$ | quarrels in dollymount tumbling. | 22 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
169

|  |  |  | 380.12, 541.13, 580.22, 588.15, 623.23, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 580.23: | corporate | 1 | 580.23 | They near the base of the chill stair, that large incorporate | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | licensed vintner, such as he is, from former times, nine hosts in | 24 |
| 580.25: | comic | 1 | 580.25 | himself, in his hydrocomic establishment and his ambling limfy | 25 |
| 580.26: | partner | 1 | 580.26 | peepingpartner, the slave of the ring that worries the hand that | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | sways the lamp that shadows the walk that bends to his bane the | 27 |
| 580.28: | next | 4 | 290.15, 302.19, 580.28, 598.14 | busynext man that came on the cop with the fenian's bark that | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | pickled his widow that primed the pope that passed it round on | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | the volunteers' plate till it croppied the ears of Purses Relle that | 30 |
| 580.31: | Connell | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 081.09,386.22,507.26, \\ & 580.31 \end{aligned}$ | kneed O'Connell up out of his doss that shouldered Burke that | 31 |
| 580.31: | need | 6 | 075.21, 079.16, 201.03, 357.32, 580.31, 602.03 |  |  |
| 580.32: | Hara | 2 | 049.03, 580.32 | butted O'Hara that woke the busker that grattaned his crowd | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | that bucked the jiggers to rhyme the rann that flooded the routes | 33 |
| 580.34: | gollow | 1 | 580.34 | in Eryan's isles from Malin to Clear and Carnsore Point to Slyna- | 34 |
| 580.34: | nagollow | 1 | 580.34 |  |  |
| 580.34: | sore | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 107.23,304.05,320.12, \\ & 473.20,580.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | gollow and cleaned the pockets and ransomed the ribs of all the | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | listeners, leud and lay, that bought the ballad that Hosty made. | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
170

|  |  |  |  | FW581 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.01: | loose | 10 | 008.02, 029.03, 224.35, 236.19, 314.26, 343.24, 498.23, 522.34, 581.01, 617.04 | Anyhow (the matter is a troublous and a peniloose) have they | 1 |
| 581.02: | ehmen's | 1 | 581.02 | not called him at many's their mock indignation meeting, veh- | 2 |
| 581.03: | lander | 7 | -057.32, 141.22, 432.36, 487.31, 513.12, 581.03, 609.32 | men's vengeance vective volleying, inwader and uitlander, the | 3 |
| 581.03: | wader | 1 | 581.03, |  |  |
| 581.04: | tables | 6 | 127.01, 293.07, 320.15, 580.06, 581.04, 616.23 | notables, crashing libels in their sullivan's mounted beards about | 4 |
| 581.05: | arch | 15 | 020.29, 030.20, 031.21, 074.11, 188.16, 188.16, 188.16, 203.04, 249.31, 364.07, 392.20, 581.05, 612.27, 612.27, 612.28 | him, their right renownsable patriarch? Heinz cans everywhere | 5 |
| 581.05: | nownsable | 1 | 581.05 |  |  |
| 581.05: | sable | 2 | 478.19, 581.05 |  |  |
| 581.06: | sell | 6 | 014.03, 185.01, 300.05, <br> 537.25, 581.06, 585.07 | and the swanee her ainsell and Eyrewaker's family sock that they | 6 |
| 581.06: | waker's | 2 | 173.09, 581.06, |  |  |
| 581.06: | wanee | 1 | 581.06, |  |  |
| 581.07: | tune | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 110.14,222.06,426.25, \\ & 466.36,581.07 \end{aligned}$ | smuggled to life betune them, roaring (Big Reilly was the worst): | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
171

| 581.08: | ark | 8 | 153.27, 409.35, 468.29, 493.20, 547.26, 581.08, 590.02, 624.15 | free boose for the man from the nark, sure, he never was worth | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.09: | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06 | a cornerwall fark, and his banishee's bedpan she's a quareold bite | 9 |
| 581.09: | shee's | 1 | 581.09 |  |  |
| 581.09: | wall | 14 | 003.19, 010.02, 013.07, 033.08, 051.12, 088.21, 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19, |  |  |
| 581.10: | away | 19 | 009.35, 039.08, 062.19, 109.19, 197.06, 208.22, 227.05, 227.11, 237.15, 285.14, 360.31, 369.09, 370.36, 432.17, 434.26, 462.17, 493.25, 581.10, 582.22 | of a tark: as they wendelled their zingaway wivewards from his | 10 |
| 581.10: | way | 88 | 009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
172

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.11: | jacking | 1 | 581.11 | find me cool's moist opulent vinery, highjacking through the | 11 |
| 581.12: | heads | 7 | 084.17, 236.33, 288.17, 405.04, 407.36, 496.23, 581.12 | nagginneck pass, as they hauled home with their hogsheads, | 12 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.metlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
173

| 581.12: | neck | 8 | 039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.13: | cordial | 3 | 260.F2, 313.07, 581.13 | axpoxtelating, and claiming cowled consollation, sursumcordial, | 13 |
| 581.13: | poxtelating | 1 | 581.13 |  |  |
| 581.13: | sollation | 1 | 581.13 |  |  |
| 581.13: | sumcordial | 1 | 581.13 |  |  |
| 581.13: | telating | 1 | 581.13 |  |  |
| 581.14: | fires | 6 | 052.19, 090.09, 304.22, 404.06, 501.25, 581.14 | from the bluefunkfires of the dipper and the martian's frost? | 14 |
| 581.14: | funkfires | 1 | 581.14 |  |  |
| 581.15: | mall | ${ }^{2}$ | 389.07, 581.15 | Use they not, our noesmall termtraders, to abhors offrom | 15 |
| 581.15: | small | 3 | 323.06, 490.04, 581.15 |  |  |
| 581.15: | traders | 1 | 581.15 |  |  |
| 581.16: | brogue | 3 | 313.23, 343.31, 581.16 | him, the yet unregendered thunderslog, whose sbrogue cunneth | 16 |
| 581.16: | gendered | 2 | 137.14, 581.16 |  |  |
| 581.16: | log | 5 | 073.07, 077.13, 154.23, 581.16, 607.21 |  |  |
| 581.16: | regendered | 1 | 58.16 |  |  |
| 581.16: | rogue | 3 | 053.27, 507.22, 581.16 |  |  |
| 581.16: | slog | ${ }^{2}$ | 073.07, 581.16 |  |  |
| 581.17: | made | 18 | 084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.08, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, | none lordmade undersiding, how betwixt wifely rule and mens | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
174

|  |  |  | $321.09,357.30,381.14$, <br> $432.24,454.36,504.02$, <br> $561.26,581.17,581.36$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 581.17: | siding | $\mathbf{2}$ | $483.25,581.17$ |  |
| $581.17:$ | twixt | $\mathbf{4}$ | $108.04,126.18,306.06$, <br> 581.17 |  |
| $581.18:$ | bracing | $\mathbf{2}$ | $537.06,581.18$ | conscia recti, then hemale man all unbracing to omniwomen, but |
| $581.18:$ | male | $\mathbf{6}$ | $430.22,485.26,577.01$, <br> $581.18,594.31,617.25$ |  |
| $581.18:$ | women | $\mathbf{8}$ | $054.08,087.27,180.01$, <br> $379.33,395.31,436.13$, <br> $542.36,581.18$, |  |
| $581.19:$ | dropping | $\mathbf{2}$ | $208.36,581.19$ | now shedropping his hitches like any maidavale oppersite orse- |
| $581.19:$ | persite | $\mathbf{1}$ | 581.19 |  |
| $581.19:$ | riders | $\mathbf{1}$ | 581.19 |  |
| $581.19:$ | site | $\mathbf{4}$ | $240.28,581.19,597.12$, <br> 597.14 |  |
| $581.19:$ | vale | $\mathbf{3}$ | $457.11,502.27,581.19$, |  |
| $581.20:$ | dinhole | $\mathbf{1}$ | 581.20 |  |
| $581.20:$ | hole | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $008.26,036.30,046.21$, <br> $069.07,070.19,120.31$, <br> $134.02,163.01,178.29$, <br> $194.18,201.23,220.13$, <br> $278.03,323.06,339.02$, <br> $342.31,351.18,370.20$, <br> $386.03,398.27,428.13$, <br> $434.09,447.02,451.09$, |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
175

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, } \\ & 581.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.21: | marked | 3 | 031.24, 547.33, 581.21 | And his willyum! When they were all there now, matinmarked | 21 |
| 581.21: | yum | 7 | 055.03, 153.26, 186.14, 208.27, 414.26, 581.21, 613.12, |  |  |
| 581.22: | ass | 21 | 006 21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27 | for lookin on. At the carryfour with awlus plawshus, their happy- | 22 |
| 581.22: | four | 10 | 022.23, 087.15, 221.30, $250.12,393.22,405.22$, $430.03,517.30,559.35$, 581.22 |  |  |
| 581.22: | hus | 8 | 267.05, 294.16, 320.11, 351.24, 464.32, 581.22, 585.11, 604.07 |  |  |
| 581.22: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
176

|  |  |  | 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, $326.30,328.05,329.04$, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, $510.16,533.06,537.35$, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.22: | lawshus | 1 | 581.22 |  |  |
| 581.22: | shus | 2 | 320.11, 581.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ass cloudious! And then and too the trivials! And their bivouac! | 23 |
| 581.24: | myth | 1 | 581.24, | And his monomyth! Ah ho! Say no more about it! I'm sorry! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | I saw. I'm sorry! I'm sorry to say I saw! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Gives there not too amongst us after all events (or so grunts | 26 |
| 581.27: | dary | 3 | 181.07, 303.26, 581.27 | a leading hebdromadary) some togethergush of stillandbutall- | 27 |
| 581.27: | dromadary | 1 | 581.27 |  |  |
| 581.27: | gethergush | 1 | 581.27 |  |  |
| 581.27: | gush | 2 | 178.12, 581.27 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
177

| 581.27: | know | 6 | 224.18, 246.24, 287.04, 362.14, 366.06, 581.27 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.27: | landbutallyoukn ow | 1 | 581.27 |  |  |
| 581.27: | tallyouknow | 1 | 581.27 |  |  |
| 581.28: | creation | 3 | 142.25, 306.22, 581.28 | youknow that, insofarforth as, all up and down the whole con- | 28 |
| 581.28: | farforth | 1 | 581.28 |  |  |
| 581.28: | forth | 8 | 009.16, 073.18, 441.12, 473.10, 537.08, 570.21, 581.28, 583.32 |  |  |
| 581.28: | sofarforth | 1 | 581.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | creation say, efficient first gets there finally every time, as a com- | 29 |
| 581.30: | asphault | 1 | 581.30 | plex matter of pure form, for those excess and that pasphault | 30 |
| 581.30: | ault | 2 | 118.28, 581.30 |  |  |
| 581.30: | hault | 1 | 581.30 |  |  |
| 581.30: | phault | 1 | 581.30 |  |  |
| 581.31: | far | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.31,096.05,102.07, \\ & 139.06,176.32,234.28, \\ & 310.10,407.14,476.04, \\ & 513.16,581.31,589.10 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | hardhearingness from their eldfar, in grippes and rumblions, | 31 |
| 581.31: | hearingness | 1 | 581.31 |  |  |
| 581.31: | ions | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 222.07, 248.05, 328.08, } \\ & 380.23,581.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 581.31: | lions | 3 | 129.02, 571.36, 581.31 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
178

|  |  |  |  | through fresh taint and old treason, another like that alter but | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 581.33: | ander | 1 | 581.33 | not quite such anander and stillandbut one not all the selfsame | 33 |
| 581.33: | landbut | 1 | 581.33 |  |  |
| 581.33: | same | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 092.08,124.23,161.22, \\ & 356.14,581.33,619.13 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 581.34: | lone | 12 | 007.28, 017.33, 062.04, 117.10, 215.33, 237.03 361.19, 450.28, 469.21 498.12, 520.18, 581.34 | and butstillone just the maim and encore emmerhim may always, | 34 |
| 581.34: | stillone | 1 | 581.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | with a little difference, till the latest up to date so early in the | 35 |
| 581.36: | made | 18 | 084.28, 089.30, 138.07, 184.08, 192.27, 230.34, 232.34, 252.26, 320.11, 321.09, 357.30, 381.14 432.24, 454.36, 504.02, 561.26, 581.17, 581.36 | morning, have evertheless been allmade amenable? | 36 |
| 581.36: | theless | 1 | 581.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW582 |  |
| 582.01: | gottom | 1 | 582.01 | Yet he begottom. | 1 |
| 582.01: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
179

|  |  |  | 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.01: | tom | 15 | 021.31, 048.18, 088.36, 122.07, 163.19, 252.35, 296.06, 333.34, 333.34, 344.17, 344.30, 463.01, 496.20, 561.04, 582.01 |  |  |
| 582.02: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 | Let us wherefore, tearing ages, presently preposterose a | 2 |
| 582.02: | posterose | 1 | 582.02 |  |  |
| 582.02: | rose | 17 | 015.01, 039.36, 158.11, 210.10, 229.11, 248.02, 302.27, 324.04, 361.22, 362.16, 407.17, 433.11, 520.36, 553.06, 556.17, 582.02, 608.20 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
180

| 582.03: | alot | 3 | 325.08, 410.11, 582.03 | snatchvote of thanksalot to the huskiest coaxing experimenter | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.03: | lot | 8 | 019.18, 063.22, 143.07, 165.21, 325.08, 410.11, 582.03, 586.24 |  |  |
| 582.03: | vote | 1 | 582.03, |  |  |
| 582.04: | risk | 1 | 582.04 | that ever gave his best hand into chancerisk, wishing him with | 4 |
| 582.05: | amblings | 1 | 582.05 | his famblings no end of slow poison and a mighty broad venue | 5 |
| 582.06: | bowl | 5 | 060.14, 107.12, 131.23, 351.14, 582.06 | for themselves between the devil's punchbowl and the deep | 6 |
| 582.07: | board | 9 | 159.32, 180.36, 374.15, 451.03, 469.18, 517.36, 517.36, 551.28, 582.07 | angleseaboard, that they may gratefully turn a deaf ear clooshed | 7 |
| 582.07: | seaboard | 1 | 582.07 |  |  |
| 582.08: | esperanto | 1 | 582.08 | upon the desperanto of willynully, their shareholders from Taaffe | 8 |
| 582.08: | holders | 5 | 366.05, 450.10, 488.04, 574.19, 582.08 |  |  |
| 582.08: | nully | 1 | 582.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | to Auliffe, that will curse them below par and mar with their | 9 |
| 582.10: | bug | 4 | 186.21, 326.22, 475.20, 582.10 | descendants, shame, humbug and profit, to greenmould upon | 10 |
| 582.10: | mould | 2 | 206.34, 582.10, |  |  |
| 582.11: | dew | 6 | 040.17, 130.25, 244.29, 501.34, 582.11, 598.22 | mildew over jaundice as long as ever there's wagtail surtaxed to | 11 |
| 582.11: | tail | 16 | 082.21, 097.26, 128.14, 133.14, 294.09, 302.07, 320.25, 333.23, 377.14, 397.32, 436.26, 444.17 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
181

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 521.11, 539.19, 564.03, } \\ & 582.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.11: | taxed | 1 | 582.11 |  |  |
| 582.12: | case | 7 | 131.17, 356.23, 498.04, 543.31, 560.09, 576.30, 582.12 | a testcase on enver a man. | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | We have to had them whether we'll like it or not. They'll have | 13 |
| 582.14: | pot | 25 | 020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251,05, 294.31, 305.27,329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23 | to have us now then we're here on theirspot. Scant hope theirs | 14 |
| 582.14: | spot | 6 | 135.17, 221.13, 286.F5, 498.32, 582.14, 582.31 |  |  |
| 582.15: | identity | 1 | 582.15 | or ours to escape life's high carnage of semperidentity by sub- | 15 |
| 582.16: | meal | 5 | 017.16, 301.28, 397.33, 457.04, 582.16 | sisting peasemeal upon variables. Bloody certainly have we got | 16 |
| 582.17: | prends | 1 | 582.17 | to see to it ere smellful demise surprends us on this concrete that | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | down the gullies of the eras we may catch ourselves looking | 18 |
| 582.19: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, | forward to what will in no time be staring you larrikins on the | 19 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
182

|  |  |  | 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.20: | aron | 1 | 582.20 | postface in that multimirror megaron of returningties, whirled | 20 |
| 582.20: | eturningties | 1 | 582.20 |  |  |
| 582.20: | face | 22 | 003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04, 159.15, 207.19, 315.09, 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02 |  |  |
| 582.20: | mirror | 2 | 408.19, 582.20, |  |  |
| 582.20: | ties | 15 | 019.09, 027.28, 031.24, 112.36, 117.18, 133.04, 233.23, 432.15, 436.01, 496.33, 510.31, 517.33, 548.24, 582.20, 597.07 |  |  |
| 582.21: | borg | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 005.06, 012.35, 310.03, } \\ & 316.13,529.21,569.11, \\ & 582.21 \end{aligned}$ | without end to end. So there was a raughty . . who in Dyfflins- | 21 |
| 582.21: | flinsborg | 1 | 582.21 |  |  |
| 582.22: | away | 19 | 009.35, 039.08, 062.19, 109.19, 197.06, 208.22, 227.05, 227.11, 237.15, 285.14, 360.31, 369.09, | borg did . . With his soddering iron, spadeaway, hammerlegs | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
183


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
http://editura.mettc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
184

|  |  |  | 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | and . . . Where there was a fair young . . . Who was playing her | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | game of . . . And said she you rockaby . . . Will you peddle in | 24 |
| 582.25: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, | my bog... And he sod her in Iarland, paved her way from | 25 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
185

|  |  |  | 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.26: | frey | 3 | 356.17, 550.02, 582.26 | Maizenhead to Youghal. And that's how Humpfrey, champion | 26 |
| 582.26: | hal | 3 | 243.14, 329.16, 582.26 |  |  |
| 582.26: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
186

| 582.26: | oughal | 1 | 582.26 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.27: | sweet | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 170.07,357.24,398.12, \\ & 561.21,582.27 \end{aligned}$ | emir, holds his own. Shysweet, she rests. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | Or show pon him now, will you! Derg rudd face should take | 28 |
| 582.29: | erk | 1 | 582.29 | patrick's purge. Hokoway, in his hiphigh bearserk! Third posi- | 29 |
| 582.29: | high | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 097.01,319.30,408.07, \\ & 451.22,547.21,582.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 582.29: | serk | 1 | 582.29 |  |  |
| 582.29: | way | 88 | $009.35,021.08,022.28$, $022.33,031.06,039.08$, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27,348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
187

|  |  |  | 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 582.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.30: | dome | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 018.21,147.26,155.15 \\ & 213.31,379.15,582.30 \end{aligned}$ | tion of concord! Excellent view from front. Sidome. Female | 30 |
| 582.31: | brand | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 068.19, 311.30, 484.13, } \\ & 484.34,582.31 \end{aligned}$ | imperfectly masking male. Redspot his browbrand. Woman's | 31 |
| 582.31: | perfectly | 2 | 033.22, 582.31 |  |  |
| 582.31: | spot | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 135.17,221.13,286 . \mathrm{F} 5 \\ & 498.32,582.14,582.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 582.32: | akey- | 1 | 582.32 | the prey! Thon's the dullakeykongsbyogblagroggerswagginline | 32 |
| 582.32: | blagrogger- | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| 582.32: | key- | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| 582.32: | kongsby- | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| 582.32: | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, 548.29, 555.14, 560.30, 582.32 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
188

| 582.32: | ogblagrogger- | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 582.32: | rogger- | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| 582.32: | swagginline | 1 | 582.32 |  |  |
| 582.32: | wagginline | 1 | 582.32, |  |  |
| 582.33: | romans | 1 | 582.33 | (private judgers, change here for Lootherstown! Onlyromans, | 33 |
| 582.33: | town | 51 | 047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, $339.26,358.08,390.03$, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35 |  |  |
| 582.34: | trollops | 2 | 582.34, 603.28 | keep your seats!) that drew all ladies please to our great mettroll- | 34 |
| 582.35: | tun | 4 | 006.33, 140.01, 376.04, 582.35 | ops. Leary, leary, twentytun nearly, he's plotting kings down | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | for his villa's extension! Gaze at him now in momentum! As his | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
189

|  |  |  |  | FW583 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.01: | rags | 3 | 007.24, 267.10, 583.01 | bridges are blown to babbyrags, by the lee of his hulk upright | 1 |
| 583.01: | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13,300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | on her orbits, and the heave of his juniper arx in action, he's | 2 |
| 583.03: | nelle | 2 | 351.32,583.03 | naval I see. Poor little tartanelle, her dinties are chattering, the | 3 |
| 583.04: | loge | 3 | 128.01, 583.04, 605.07 | strait's she's in, the bulloge she bears! Her smirk is smeeching | 4 |
| 583.04 | meeching | 1 | 583.04 |  |  |
| 583.05: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, 567.07, 583.05 | behind for her hills. By the queer quick twist of her mobcap and | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | the lift of her shift at random and the rate of her gate of going | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | the pace, two thinks at a time, her country I'm proud of. The | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | field is down, the race is their own. The galleonman jovial on his | 8 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
190

| 583.09: | ana | 11 | 055.05, 080.20, 182.01, 212.11, 309.14, 331.25, 351.30, 417.12, 497.30, 583.09, 597.19 | bucky brown nightmare. Bigrob dignagging his lylyputtana. | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.09: | lyputtana | 1 | 583.09 |  |  |
| 583.09: | mare | 4 | 279.F09, 433.01, 576.28, 583.09 |  |  |
| 583.09: | nagging | 1 | 583.09 |  |  |
| 583.09: | puttana | 1 | 583.09 |  |  |
| 583.09: | rob | 1 | 583.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | One to one bore one! The datter, io, io, sleeps in peace, in peace. | 10 |
| 583.11: | mede | 3 | 269.18, 525.19, 583.11 | And the twillingsons, ganymede, garrymore, turn in trot and | 11 |
| 583.11: | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10,314.15, 315.35, 336.16,338.19, 377.03, 377.03,378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, |  |  |
| 583.11: | sons | 26 | 018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
191

|  |  |  | 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.11: | willingsons | 1 | 583.11, |  |  |
| 583.12: | amere | 1 | 583.12 | trot. But old pairamere goes it a gallop, a gallop. Bossford and | 12 |
| 583.12: | ford | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 014.05, 031.20, 086.11, } \\ & \text { 133.28, 182.26, 296.F3, } \\ & 483.30,547.17,576.26, \\ & 583.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 583.12: | mere | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 243.05, 493.12, 583.12, } \\ & 627.05, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | phospherine. One to one on! | 13 |
| 583.14: | alite | 3 | 350.28, 440.32, 583.14 | O, O, her fairy setalite! Casting such shadows to Persia's | 14 |
| 583.14: | lite | 3 | 350.28, 440.32, 583.14 |  |  |
| 583.15: | flashing | 1 | 583.15 | blind! The man in the street can see the coming event. Photo- | 15 |
| 583.16: | rania | 3 | 185.31, 504.24, 583.16 | flashing it far too wide. It will be known through all Urania soon. | 16 |
| 583.17: | hean | 2 | 123.16, 583.17 | Like jealousjoy titaning fear; like rumour rhean round the planets; | 17 |
| 583.17: | joy | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 045.10,045.11,245.21, \\ & 460.09,486.08,583.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 583.17: | taning | 1 | 583.17 |  |  |
| 583.18: | grey | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 014.34,288.28,475.31, \\ & 583.18 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | like china's dragon snapping japets; like rhodagrey up the east. | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
192

| 583.18: | hodagrey | 1 | 583.18 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.18: | pets | 5 | 266.05, 279.F18, 436.02, <br> 491.22, 583.18 |  |  |
| 583.19: | boost | 1 | 583.19 | Satyrdaysboost besets Phoebe's nearest. Here's the flood and the | 19 |
| 583.19: | daysboost | 1 | 583.19 |  |  |
| 583.19: | sets | 7 | 011.23, 059.02, 087.30, 262.23, 480.12, 553.10, 583.19 |  |  |
| 583.20: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, $318.32,320.28,323.20$, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, | flaxen flood that's to come over helpless Irryland. Is there no-one | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
193

|  |  |  | 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, $579.28,582.25,583.20$, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.21: | buds | 4 | $161.29,459.03,583.21$, 583.22 | to malahide Liv and her bettyship? Or who'll buy her rosebuds, | 21 |
| 583.21: | hide | 10 | 019.08, 081.10, 093.08, 127.26, 300.F4, 340.11, 359.03, 403.14, 483.31, 583.21 |  |  |
| 583.21: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 |  |  |
| 583.22: | black | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.01, 016.29, 035.16, } \\ & 14.10,1,187.1,301.06, \\ & 385.06,40.36,447.05, \\ & 451.15,457.18,583.22 \end{aligned}$ | jettyblack rosebuds, ninsloes of nivia, nonpaps of nan? From the | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
194

| 583.22: | buds | 4 | 161.29, 459.03, 583.21, 583.22 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.22: | paps | 3 | 480.14, 510.09, 583.22 |  |  |
| 583.22: | sloes | 2 | 571.17, 583.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | fall of the fig to doom's last post every ephemeral anniversary while | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | the park's police peels peering by for to weight down morrals from | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | county bubblin. That trainer's trundling! Quick, pay up! | 25 |
| 583.26: | block | 3 | 080.30, 277.02, 583.26 | Kickakick. She had to kick a laugh. At her old stick-in-the- | 26 |
| 583.27: | biduubled | 1 | 583.27 | block. The way he was slogging his paunch about, elbiduubled, | 27 |
| 583.27: | duubled | 1 | 583.27 |  |  |
| 583.28 | maker's | 2 | 335.11,583.28 | meet oft mate on, like hale King Willow, the robberer. Cain- | 28 |
| 583.29: | apee | 2 | 058.25,583.29 | maker's mace and waxened capapee. But the tarrant's brand on | 29 |
| 583.29: | pee | 8 | 030.23, 058.25, 346.01, 248.18, 386.26, 387.06, 492.36, 583.29 |  |  |
| 583.30: | toweyt | 1 | 583.30 | his hottoweyt brow. At half past quick in the morning. And her | 30 |
| 583.30: | weyt | 1 | 583.30, |  |  |
| 583.31: | in-her | 1 | 583.31 | lamp was all askew and a trumbly wick-in-her, ringeysingey. | 31 |
| 583.31: | singey | 1 | 583.31 |  |  |
| 583.31: | skew | 2 | 323.18, 583.31 |  |  |
| 583.32: | forth | 8 | 009.16, 073.18, 441.12, 473.10, 537.08, 570.21, 581.28, 583.32 | She had to spofforth, she had to kicker, too thick of the wick | 32 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
195

| 583.32: | pofforth | 1 | 583.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 583.33: | mooky | 1 | 583.33, | of her pixy's loomph, wide lickering jessup the smooky shiminey. | 33 |
| 583.33: | sup | 8 | 009.17, 039.03, 265.F2, 377.33, 446.09, 446.03, 563.24, 583.33 |  |  |
| 583.34: | point | 15 | 038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34 | And her duffed coverpoint of a wickedy batter, whenever she | 34 |
| 583.35: | clefft | 1 | 583.35 | druv behind her stumps for a tyddlesly wink through his tunnil- | 35 |
| 583.35: | lefft | 1 | 583.35 |  |  |
| 583.36: | slops | 1 | 583.36 | clefft bagslops after the rising bounder's yorkers, as he studd and | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW584 |  |
| 584.01: | herry's | 1 | 584.01 | stoddard and trutted and trumpered, to see had lordherry's | 1 |
| 584.02: | ham's | 2 | 039.17, 584.02 | blackham's red bobby abbels, it tickled her innings to consort | 2 |
| 584.03: | lock | 21 | 031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02 | pitch at kicksolock in the morm. Tipatonguing him on in her | 3 |
| 584.03: | patonguin | 1 | 584.03 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
196

| 584.03: | solock | 1 | 584.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 584.03: | tonguing | 1 | 584.03 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pigeony linguish, with a flick at the bails for lubrication, to scorch | 4 |
| 584.05: | iremonger | 1 | 584.05 | her faster, faster. Ye hek, ye hok, ye hucky hiremonger! Magrath | 5 |
| 584.05: | monger | 2 | 144.30, 584.05, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | he's my pegger, he is, for bricking up all my old kent road. | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | He'll win your toss, flog your old tom's bowling and I darr ye, | 7 |
| 584.08: | buller | 1 | 584.08 | barrackybuller, to break his duck! He's posh. I lob him. We're | 8 |
| 584.09: | glie | 1 | 584.09 | parring all Oogster till the empsyseas run googlie. Declare to | 9 |
| 584.09: | lie | 5 | 357.08, 430.31, 445.34, <br> 534.10, 584.09 |  |  |
| 584.09: | seas | 2 | 130.33, 589.09 |  |  |
| 584.09: | syseas | 1 | 584.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ashes and teste his metch! Three for two will do for me and he | 10 |
| 584.11: | easyosey | 1 | 584.11 | for thee and she for you. Goeasyosey, for the grace of the fields, | 11 |
| 584.11: | osey | 1 | 584.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | or hooley pooley, cuppy, we'll both be bye and by caught in the | 12 |
| 584.13: | lops | 1 | 584.13 | slips for fear he'd tyre and burst his dunlops and waken her | 13 |
| 584.14: | babies | 1 | 584.14 | bornybarnies making his boobybabies. The game old merri- | 14 |
| 584.14: | barnies | 1 | 584.14 |  |  |
| 584.14: | mynn | 1 | 584.14, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
197

| 584.15: | hat | 15 | 008.16, 009.02, 041.02 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15 | mynn, square to leg, with his lolleywide towelhat and his hobbsy | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 584.15: | wide | 6 | 013.34, 098.02, 152.18 171.24, 228.08, 584.15, |  |  |
| 584.16: | afore | 1 | 584.16 | socks and his wisden's bosse and his norsery pinafore and his | 16 |
| 584.16: | den's | 3 | 030.02, 282.25, 584.16 |  |  |
| 584.16: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 |  |  |
| 584.17: | boy's | 7 | 039.36, 041.12, 208.06 336.04, 471.32, 584.17, 620.22 | gentleman's grip and his playaboy's plunge and his flannelly | 17 |
| 584.17: | nelly | 5 | $224.30,431.17,445.11,$ $\text { 450.10, 584. } 17$ |  |  |
| 584.18: | fooling | 1 | 584.18 | feelyfooling, treading her hump and hambledown like a maiden | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | wellheld, ovalled over, with her crease where the pads of her | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | punishments ought to be by womanish rights when, keek, the hen | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
198

| 584.21: | queer | 4 | 151.15, 384.10, 420.22, 584.21 | in the doran's shantyqueer began in a kikkery key to laugh it | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 584.22: | doo | 9 | 010.06, 010.09, 010.14, 077.27, 079.21, 144.12, 227.33, 503.16, 584.22 | off, yeigh, yeigh, neigh, neigh, the way she was wuck to doodle- | 22 |
| 584.23: | ball | 11 | 079.16, 083.27, 114.27, 129.29, 157.07, 316.23, 317.13, 339.10, 541.19, 557.10, 584.23 | doo by her gallows bird (how's that? Noball, he carries his bat!) | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | nine hundred and dirty too not out, at all times long past con- | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | quering cock of the morgans. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | How blame us? | 26 |
| 584.27: | corico | 1 | 584.27 | Cocorico! | 27 |
| 584.27: | rico | 2 | 464.16, 584.27 |  |  |
| 584.28: | fasting | 1 | 584.28 | Armigerend everfasting horde. Rico! So the bill to the bowe. | 28 |
| 584.28: | gerend | 1 | 584.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | As the belle to the beau. We herewith pleased returned auditors' | 29 |
| 584.30: | coree | 1 | 584.30 | thanks for those and their favours since safely enjoined. Coco- | 30 |
| 584.30: | joined | 1 | 584.30 |  |  |
| 584.30: | ree | 6 | 052.24, 100.08, 150.02, 373.25, 546.27, 584.30 |  |  |
| 584.31: | airy | 5 | 131.05, 505.14, 584.31, 620.12, 621.06 | ree! Tellaman tillamie. Tubbernacul in tipherairy, sons, travel- | 31 |
| 584.31: | aman | 9 | 103.08, 202.15, 256.25, 303.23,386.36,387.31, 425.32, 584.31, 598.34 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
199

| 584.31: | amie | 1 | 584.31 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 584.31: | cul | 3 | 397.32, 490.03, 584.31 |  |  |
| 584.31: | herairy | 1 | 584.31 |  |  |
| 584.31: | lamie | 1 | 584.31 |  |  |
| 584.31: | nacul | 1 | 584.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | lers in company and their carriageable tochters, tanks tight anne | 32 |
| 584.33: | eel | 1 | 584.33 | thynne for her contractations tugowards his personeel. Echo, | 33 |
| 584.33: | neel | 1 | 584.33 |  |  |
| 584.34: | echo | 1 | 584.34 | choree chorecho! O I you O you me! Well, we all unite thought- | 34 |
| 584.35: | passed | 4 | 465.01, 489.21, 490.21, 584.35 | fully in rendering gratias, well, between loves repassed, begging | 35 |
| 584.36: | hear | 6 | 222.12, 237.12, 337.26, 466.25, 486.30, 584.36 | your honour's pardon for, well, exclusive pigtorial rights of here- | 36 |
| 584.36: | torial | 1 | 584.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW585 |  |
| 585.01: | kreations | 1 | 585.01 | hear fond tiplady his weekreations, appearing in next eon's issue | 1 |
| 585.01: | lady | 9 | 018.07, 181.22, 229.09, 229.10, 301.11, 318.04, 528.24, 585.01, 598.33 |  |  |
| 585.01: | reations | 1 | 585.01 |  |  |
| 585.02: | owler | 1 | 585.02 | of the Neptune's Centinel and Tritonville Lightowler with well | 2 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
200

| 585.02: | ville | 14 | 043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the widest circulation round the whole universe. Echolo choree | 3 |
| 585.04: | hou | 4 | 135..06, 202.12, 490.13, 585.04 | choroh choree chorico! How me O my youhou my I youtou to | 4 |
| 585.04: | roh | 1 | 585.04 |  |  |
| 585.04: | tou | 2 | 565.06, 585.04 |  |  |
| 585.05: | glow | 1 | 585.05 | I O? Thanks furthermore to modest Miss Glimglow and neat | 5 |
| 585.05: | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, |  |  |
| 585.06: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, | Master Mettresson who so kindly profiteered their serwishes as | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
201

|  |  |  | 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.06: | tresson | 1 | 585.06 |  |  |
| 585.06: | wishes | 1 | 585.06, |  |  |
| 585.07: | bearer | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 115.18,325.18,511.21, \\ & 585.07 \end{aligned}$ | demysell of honour and, well, as strainbearer respectively. | 7 |
| 585.07: | mysell | 1 | 585.07, |  |  |
| 585.07: | sell | 6 | 014.03, 185.01, 300.05, 537.25, 581.06, 585.07 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
202

| 585.08: | lest | 3 | 419.35, 585.08, 619.36 | And a cordiallest brief nod of chinchin dankyshin to, well, patient | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.08: | shin | 3 | 333.07, 482.16, 585.08 |  |  |
| 585.09: | asend | 1 | 585.09 | ringasend as prevenient (by your leave), to all such occasions, | 9 |
| 585.09: | end | 60 | 019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07 |  |  |
| 585.09: | send | 23 | 024.09, 024.10, 042.10, 070.08, 070.09, 083.20, 230.13, 268.26, 269.17, 291.01, 320.23, 326.28, 327.02, 335.27, 350.28, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
203

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 535.15,547.19,585.09, \\ & 614.04,617.07 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.09: | venient | 1 | 585.09, |  |  |
| 585.10: | placeable | 1 | 585.10 | detachably replaceable (thanks too! twos intact!). As well as | 10 |
| 585.11: | hus | 8 | 267.05, 294.16, 320.11, 351.24, 464.32, 581.22, 585.11, 604.07 | his auricular of Malthus, the promethean paratonnerwetter which | 11 |
| 585.11: | tonnerwetter | 1 | 585.11 |  |  |
| 585.11: | wetter | 2 | 009.27, 585.11, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | first (Pray go! pray go!) taught love's lightning the way (pity | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | shown) to, well, conduct itself (mercy, good shot! only please | 13 |
| 585.14: | fathers | 1 | 585.14 | don't mention it!). Come all ye goatfathers and groanmothers, | 14 |
| 585.14: | mothers | 2 | 083.17, 585.14, |  |  |
| 585.15: | drivers | 1 | 585.15 | come all ye markmakers and piledrivers, come all ye labour- | 15 |
| 585.15: | makers | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.14,059.18,310.15, \\ & 585.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 585.15: | saving | 1 | 585.15 |  |  |
| 585.16: | ends | 16 | 020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13 | saving devisers and chargeleyden dividends, firefinders, water- | 16 |
| 585.16: | finders | 1 | 585.16 |  |  |
| 585.16: | leyden | 1 | 585.16 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
204

| 585.16: | workers | 2 | 495.11, 585.16, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.17: | deal | 3 | 280.26, 384.24, 585.17 | workers, deeply condeal with him! All that is still life with death | 17 |
| 585.18: | born | 17 | 055.10, 059.18, 084.29 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18 | inyeborn, all verbumsaps yet bound to be, to do and to suffer, | 18 |
| 585.18: | bumsaps | 1 | 585.18 |  |  |
| 585.18: | saps | 1 | 585.18 |  |  |
| 585.18: | yeborn | 1 | 585.18, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | every creature, everywhere, if you please, kindly feel for her! | 19 |
| 585.20: | gray | 3 | 101.35, 214.33, 585.20 | While the dapplegray dawn drags nearing nigh for to wake all | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | droners that drowse in Dublin. | 21 |
| 585.22: | feldt | 1 | 585.22 | Humperfeldt and Anunska, wedded now evermore in annas- | 22 |
| 585.22: | more | ${ }^{41}$ | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
205

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, } \\ & 600.11,608.12, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.22: | moses | 2 | 047.19, 585.22, |  |  |
| 585.22: | nunska | 1 | 585.22 |  |  |
| 585.22: | stomoses | 1 | 585.22 |  |  |
| 585.23: | hunter | 3 | 107.14, 576.25, 585.23 | tomoses by a ground plan of the placehunter, whiskered beau | 23 |
| 585.24: | ahbella | 1 | 585.24 | and donahbella. Totumvir and esquimeena, who so shall sepa- | 24 |
| 585.24: | bella | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, } \\ & 512.10,512.10,512.10, \\ & 566.23,585.24,619.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 585.24: | meena | 1 | 585.24 |  |  |
| 585.24: | tumvir | 1 | 585.24 |  |  |
| 585.24: | vir | 2 | 465.07, 585.24, |  |  |
| 585.25: | peals | 1 | 253.28, 585.25 | rate fetters to new desire, repeals an act of union to unite in | 25 |
| 585.26: | draw | 2 | 178.27, 585.26 | bonds of schismacy. O yes! O yes! Withdraw your member! | 26 |
| 585.27: | journed | 1 | 585.27 | Closure. This chamber stands abjourned. Such precedent is | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | largely a cause to lack of collective continencies among Don- | 28 |
| 585.29: | brother's | 1 | 585.29 | nelly's orchard as lifelong the shadyside to Fairbrother's field. | 29 |
| 585.29: | long | 28 | 007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
206

|  |  |  | 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.29: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Humbo, lock your kekkle up! Anny, blow your wickle out! | 30 |
| 585.31: | sheet | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 022.01, 131.20, 180.12, } \\ & 503.02,585.31 \end{aligned}$ | Tuck away the tablesheet! You never wet the tea! And you | 31 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
207

| 585.32: | luvia | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 107.17, 546.35, 547.05, } \\ & 585.32 \end{aligned}$ | may go rightoway back to your Aunty Dilluvia, Humprey, | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 585.32: | oway | 2 | 093.14, 585.32 |  |  |
| 585.32: | prey | 3 | 441.07, 519.04, 585.32 |  |  |
| 585.32: | way | 88 | 009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
208

|  |  |  | 581.10, 582.22, 582.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | after that! | 33 |
| 585.34: | boor | 2 | 491.32, 585.34 | Retire to rest without first misturbing your nighboor, man- | 34 |
| 585.34: | kind | 8 | 096.30, 117.17, 128.19, 270.F4, 297.F4, 465.31, 585.34, 596.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | kind of baffling descriptions. Others are as tired of themselves | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | as you are. Let each one learn to bore himself. It is strictly re- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW586 |  |
| 586.01: | chat | 1 | 586.01 | quested that no cobsmoking, spitting, pubchat, wrastle rounds, | 1 |
| 586.01: | rastle | 1 | 586.01 |  |  |
| 586.01: | smoking | 1 | 586.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | coarse courting, smut, etc, will take place amongst those hours | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | so devoted to repose. Look before behind before you strip you. | 3 |
| 586.04: | robe | 6 | 033.07, 065.14, 077.20, 139.04, 155.05, 586.04 | Disrobe clothed in the strictest secrecy which privacy can afford. | 4 |
| 586.05: | charged | 3 | 040.16, 529.14, 586.05 | Water non to be discharged coram grate or ex window. Never | 5 |
| 586.05: | ram | 2 | 481.16, 586.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | divorce in the bedding the glove that will give you away. Maid | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
209

| 586.07: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, $256.04,260 . F 1,261 . F 2$, $264.12,264.13,268.24$, $273.02,289.29,290.27$, $290.27,297.30,298.27$, $306 . F 1,306 . F 1,307.04$, $318.06,332.13,348.11$, $376.01,380.25,389.15$, $395.23,426.03,433.03$, $450.32,456.27,461.17$, $471.05,474.05,487.22$, $502.36,517.02,517.25$, $562.06,568.01,578.05$, $580.20,586.07,595.27$, $596.24,598.12,601.28$, $602.13,619.16,621.08$, $621.09,625.27$, | Maud ninnies nay but blabs to Omama (for your life, would you!) | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586.07: | mama | 1 | 586.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | she to her bosom friend who does all chores (and what do you | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | think my Madeleine saw?): this ignorant mostly sweeps it out | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | along with all the rather old corporators (have you heard of one | 10 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
210

| 586.11: | bushe | 1 | 586.11 | humbledown jungleman how he bet byrn-and-bushe playing | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | peg and pom?): the maudlin river then gets its dues (adding a | 12 |
| 586.13: | dresses | 1 | 586.13 | din a ding or do): thence those laundresses ( O , muddle me more | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | about the maggies! I mean bawnee Madge Ellis and brownie | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Mag Dillon). Attention at all! Every ditcher's dastard in Dupling | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | will let us know about it if you have paid the mulctman by | 16 |
| 586.17: | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 | whether your rent is open to be foreclosed or aback in your | 17 |
| 586.17: | closed | 4 | 063.27, 411.18, 450.21, 586.17 |  |  |
| 586.18: | hel | 2 | 445.06,586.18 | arrears. This is seriously meant. Here is a homelet not a hothel. | 18 |
| 586.18: | omelet | 1 | 586.18 |  |  |
| 586.19: | dun | 2 | 083.29, 586.19 | That's right, old oldun! | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | All in fact is soon as all of old right as anywas ever in very | 20 |
| 586.21: | fowl | 2 | 066.35,586.21 | old place. Were he, hwen scalded of that couverfowl, to beat the | 21 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
211

| 586.21: | wen | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.36,322.06,372.28 \\ & 389.31,406.11,586.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586.22: | mel | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 181.28,201.02,248.02, \\ & 451.07,539.22,541.31, \\ & 586.22 \end{aligned}$ | bounds by here at such a point of time as this is for at sammel | 22 |
| 586.23: | pence | 14 | 046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23 | up all wood's haypence and riviers argent (half back from three | 23 |
| 586.24: | lot | 8 | 019.18, 063.22, 143.07, 165.21, 325.08, 410.11, 582.03, 586.24 | gangs multaplussed on a twentylot add allto a fiver with the | 24 |
| 586.24: | plussed | 2 | 410.10, 586.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | deuce or roamer's numbers ell a fee and do little ones) with the | 25 |
| 586.26: | boosh | 2 | 240.24, 586.26 | caboosh on him opheld for thrushes' mistiles yet singing oud his | 26 |
| 586.26: | held | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 480.20,584.19,586.26, \\ & 625.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 586.26: | stiles | 1 | 586.26 |  |  |
| 586.26: | tiles | 1 | 586.26 |  |  |
| 586.27: | celery | 1 | 586.27 | parasangs in cornish token: mean fawthery eastend appullcelery, | 27 |
| 586.27: | end | 60 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
212

|  |  |  | 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586.27: | pullcelery | 1 | 586.27 |  |  |
| 586.27: | sangs | 2 | 548.34, 586.27 |  |  |
| 586.28: | senn | 1 | 586.28 | old laddy he high hole: pollysigh patrolman Seekersenn, towney's | 28 |
| 586.28: | sigh | 3 | 037.28, 586.28, 601.08 |  |  |
| 586.29: | quam | 3 | 163.23, 300.32, 586.29 | tanquam, crumlin quiet down from his hoonger, he would mac | 29 |
| 586.30: | foretombed | 1 | 586.30 | siccar of inket goodsforetombed ereshiningem of light turkling | 30 |
| 586.30: | gem | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 456.22,542.27,542.27 \\ & 542.27,566.06,586.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 586.30: | kling | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 199.35,269.12,289.10, \\ & 586.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 586.30: | retombed | 1 | 586.30 |  |  |
| 586.30: | shiningem | 1 | 586.30 |  |  |
| 586.30: | tombed | 1 | 586.30 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
213

| 586.31: | anny | 6 | 370.21, 455.09, 455.10 455.10, 586.31, 588.18 | eitheranny of thuncle's windopes. More, unless we were neverso | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586.31: | dopes | 1 | 586.31 |  |  |
| 586.31: | opes | 2 | 520.25, 586.31 |  |  |
| 586.31: | uncle's | 1 | 586.31 |  |  |
| 586.32: | taken | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 123.30,292.02,490.16, \\ & 586.32 \end{aligned}$ | wrongtaken, if he brought his boots to pause in peace, the one | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | beside the other one, right on the road, he would seize no sound | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | from cache or cave beyond the flow of wand was gypsing water, | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | telling him now, telling him all, all about ham and livery, stay | 35 |
| 586.36: | laden | ${ }^{2}$ | 503.34, 586.36 | and toast ham in livery, and buttermore with murmurladen, to | 36 |
| 586.36: | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW587 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
214

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.01: | aurore | 1 | 587.01 | waker oats for him on livery. Faurore! Fearhoure! At last it | 1 |
| 587.01: | earhoure | 1 | 587.01 |  |  |
| 587.01: | houre | 1 | 587.01 |  |  |
| 587.02: | errin | 1 | 587.02 | past! Loab at cod then herrin or wind thin mong them treen. | 2 |
| 587.03: | light | 39 | 003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03 | Hiss! Which we had only our hazelight to see with, cert, in | 3 |
| 587.04: | Arcy | 1 | 587.04 | our point of view, me and my auxy, Jimmy d'Arcy, hadn't we, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | Jimmy? - Who to seen with? Kiss! No kidd, captn, which he | 5 |
| 587.06: | boys | 19 | 033.09, 054.09, 094.01, 129.13, 179.08, 205.28, 209.30, 266.18, 291.11, 329.25, 363.06, 367.02, 369.07, 385.09, 385.09, 526.17, 529.24, 543.09, 587.06 | stood us, three jolly postboys, first a couple of Mountjoys and | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
215

| 587.06: | joys | 4 | 357.18, 428.20, 466.18, 587.06 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.07: | bines | 1 | 587.07 | nutty woodbines with his cadbully's choculars, pepped from our | 7 |
| 587.07: | bully's | 1 | 587.07 |  |  |
| 587.07: | oculars | 1 | 587.07 |  |  |
| 587.08: | atre | 1 | 587.08 | Theoatre Regal's drolleries puntomine, in the snug at the Cam- | 8 |
| 587.08: | mine | 15 | 010.29, 023.28, 077.04, 093.14, 167.03, 194.04, 215.11, 223.09, 283.10 301.11, 361.01, 519.03, 531.21, 587.08, 615.24, |  |  |
| 587.08: | oatre | 1 | 587.08 |  |  |
| 587.08: | tomine | 6 | 023.28, 167.03, 223.09, 361.01, 587.08, 615.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | bridge Arms of Teddy Ales while we was laying, crown jewels | 9 |
| 587.10: | dower | 1 | 587.10 | to a peanut, was he stepmarm, old noseheavy, or a wouldower, | 10 |
| 587.10: | heavy | 3 | 170.28, 335.35, 587.10 |  |  |
| 587.10: | marm | ${ }^{3}$ | 291.22, 587.10, 624.19 |  |  |
| 587.10: | nut | 10 | 221.06, 376.09, 376.09, 390.31, 405.25, 453.16, 517.07, 520.23, 587.10, 624.17 |  |  |
| 587.10: | ower | 1 | 587.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | which he said, lads, a taking low his Whitby hat, lopping off the | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | froth and whishing, with all respectfulness to the old country, | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
216

| 587.13: | crween | 1 | 587.13 | tomorow comrades, we, his long life's strength and cuirscrween | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.13: | scrween | 1 | 587.13 |  |  |
| 587.13: | ween | 1 | 587.13, |  |  |
| 587.14: | chur | 1 | 587.14 | loan to our allhallowed king, the pitchur that he's turned to | 14 |
| 587.14: | hallowed | 1 | 587.14 |  |  |
| 587.15: | point | 15 | 038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34 | weld the wall, (Lawd lengthen him!) his standpoint was, | 15 |
| 587.16: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 | to belt and blucher him afore the hole pleading churchal and | 16 |
| 587.17: | marine | 1 | 587.17 | submarine bar yonder but he made no class at all in port | 17 |
| 587.18: | ships | 9 | 092.23, 147.04, 219.10, 311.08, 395.05, 587.18, 605.14, 606.13, 625.04 | and cemented palships between our trucers, being a refugee, | 18 |
| 587.19: | suckler | 2 | 587.19, 588.04 | didn't he, Jimmy? - Who true to me? Sish! Honeysuckler, | 19 |
| 587.20: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, | that's what my young lady here, Fred Watkins, bugler Fred, all | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
217

|  |  |  | 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.21: | moth | 3 | 007.14, 244.36, 587.21, | the ways from Melmoth in Natal, she calls him, dip the colours, | 21 |
| 587.22: | aviz | 1 | 587.22 | pet, when he commit his certain questions vivaviz the secret | 22 |
| 587.22: | viz | 1 | 587.22, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | empire of the snake which it was on a point of our sutton down, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | how was it, Jimmy? - Who has sinnerettes to declare? Phiss! | 24 |
|  |  |  |  | Touching our Phoenix Rangers' nuisance at the meeting of the | 25 |
| 587.26: | gels | 5 | 015.14, 359.32, 567.33, 587.26, 601.01 | waitresses, the daintylines, Elsies from Chelsies, the two leggle- | 26 |
| 587.26: | legels | 1 | 587.26 |  |  |
| 587.26: | lines | 9 | 161.01, 235.23, 245.11, 252.15, 299.19, 310.05, 380.17, 587.26, 595.14 |  |  |
| 587.26: | tresses | 2 | 090.16,587.26 |  |  |
| 587.27: | kies | 1 | 587.27 | gels in blooms, and those pest of parkies, twitch, thistle and | 27 |
| 587.27: | witch | 4 | 027.28, 437.29, 463.16, 587.27, |  |  |
| 587.28: | lock | 21 | 031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, | charlock, were they for giving up their fogging trespasses | 28 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
218

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, } \\ & \text { 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, } \\ & \text { 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, } \\ & 548.05,584.03,587.28, \\ & 587.30,596.26,616.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 587.28: | passes | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 407.35,564.21,587.28, \\ & 615.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 587.29: | gathered | 1 | 587.29 | by order which we foregathered he must be raw in cane | 29 |
| 587.30: | Cawthelock | 1 | 587.30 | sugar, the party, no, Jimmy MacCawthelock? Who trespass | 30 |
| 587.30: | lock | 21 | 031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02 |  |  |
| 587.30: | pass | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 087.21,203.02,363.26, \\ & 532.19,587.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 587.30: | thelock | 1 | 587.30 |  |  |
| 587.31: | chewing | 2 | 209.01, 587.31 | against me? Briss! That's him wiv his wig on, achewing of his | 31 |
| 587.32: | dall | 2 | 468.28, 587.32 | maple gum, that's our grainpopaw, Mister Beardall, an accom- | 32 |
| 587.32: | paw | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 100.21,110.03,587.32, \\ & 621.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 587.32: | popaw | 1 | 587.32 |  |  |
| 587.33: | master | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.04,035.30,237.13, \\ & 251.28,279 . F 09,337.18, \\ & 358.18,360.36,462.02, \\ & 479.29,560.29,568.35, \end{aligned}$ | pliced burgomaster, a great one among the very greatest, which | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
219

|  |  |  | $587.33,596.18,613.32,$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | he told us privates out of his own scented mouf he used to was, | 34 |
| 587.35: | act | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 255.25,414.19,426.33, \\ & 587.35 \end{aligned}$ | my lads, afore this wineact come, what say, our Jimmy the | 35 |
| 587.35: | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 |  |  |
| 587.36: | goer | ${ }^{3}$ | 233.11, 367.20, 587.36 | chapelgoer? - Who fears all masters! Hi, Jocko Nowlong, my | 36 |
| 587.36: | long | 28 | 007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, $469.21,470.25,473.12$, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW588 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
220

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | own sweet boosy love, which he puts his feeler to me behind | 1 |
| 588.02: | gee | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.32, 018.34, 231.14, } \\ & 588.02 \end{aligned}$ | the beggar's bush, does Freda, don't you be an emugee! Carry- | 2 |
| 588.02: | mugee | 1 | 588.02, |  |  |
| 588.02: | ugee | 1 | 588.02 |  |  |
| 588.03: | oylde | 1 | 588.03 | one, he says, though we marooned through this woylde. We | 3 |
| 588.04: | suckler | 2 | 587.19, 588.04 | must spy a half a hind on honeysuckler now his old face's | 4 |
| 588.05: | alone | 6 | 062.04, 236.09, 236.10, 237.03, 418.01, 588.05 | hardalone wiv his defences down during his wappin stillstand, | 5 |
| 588.05: | pin | 15 | 060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05 |  |  |
| 588.05: | stand | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.14,058.31,070.11, \\ & 165.17,230.27,426.24, \\ & 434.13,444.30,489.02, \\ & 492.17,588.05,616.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 588.06: | sime | 2 | 227.10, 588.06 | says my Fred, and Jamessime here which, pip it, she simply must, | 6 |
| 588.07: | troussy | 1 | 588.07 | she says, our pet, she'll do a retroussy from her point of view | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | (Way you fly! Like a frush!) to keep her flouncies off the | 8 |
| 588.09: | hall | 7 | 058.33, 117.16, 165.09, 408.26, 458.02, 588.09, 609.18 | grass while paying the wetmenots a musichall visit and pair her | 9 |
| 588.09: | menots | 2 | 389.02, 588.09, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
221

| 588.10: | fighs | 1 | 588.10 | fiefighs fore him with just one curl after the cad came back which | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | we fought he wars a gunner and his corkiness lay up two bottles | 11 |
| 588.12: | roso | 2 | 269.L1, 588.12 | of joy with a shandy had by Fred and a fino oloroso which he | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | was warming to, my right, Jimmy, my old brown freer? - | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Whose dolour, O so mine! | 14 |
| 588.15: | mount | 11 | 028.22, 053.06, 108.33, 192.35, 247.34, 359.12, 380.12, 541.13, 580.22, 588.15, 623.23, | Following idly up to seepoint, neath kingmount shadow the | 15 |
| 588.15: | point | 15 | 038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34 |  |  |
| 588.16: | athem's | 1 | 588.16 | ilk for eke of us, whose nathem's banned, whose hofd a-hooded, | 16 |
| 588.16: | hooded | 1 | 588.16 |  |  |
| 588.17: | kim | 2 | 588.17, 598.20 | welkim warsail, how di' you dew? Hollymerry, ivysad, whicher | 17 |
| 588.17: | merry | 3 | 378.33, 488.32, 588.17, |  |  |
| 588.17: | sad | 5 | 360.02, 378.22, 496.13, 580.18, 588.17 |  |  |
| 588.17: | sail | 1 | 588.17 |  |  |
| 588.18: | anny | 6 | 370.21, 455.09, 455.10, 455.10, 586.31, 588.18 | and whoer, Mr Black Atkins and you tanapanny troopertwos, | 18 |
| 588.18: | hoer | 1 | 588.18 |  |  |
| 588.18: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
222

|  |  |  | $156.19,178.11,200.01$, <br> $213.28,222.13,241.25$, <br> $301 . F 1,311.23,317.22$, <br> $320.26,324.12,355.22$, <br> $364.28,365.12,370.35$, <br> $397.28,405.31,464.19$, <br> $500.02,528.36,569.34$, <br> $577.26,582.19,587.20$, <br> $588.18,596.17,600.23$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 588.18: | panny | 1 | 588.18 |  |  |
| 588.18: | twos | 2 | 245.19, 588.18 |  |  |
| 588.19: | mounded | 2 | 542.04, 588.19, | were you there? Was truce of snow, moonmounded snow? Or | 19 |
| 588.20: | bomb | 2 | 424.18, 588.20 | did wolken hang o'er earth in umber hue his fulmenbomb? | 20 |
| 588.20: | ken | 2 | 348.23, 588.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Number two coming! Full inside! Was glimpsed the mean | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | amount of cloud? Or did pitter rain fall in a sprinkling? If the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | waters could speak as they flow! Timgle Tom, pall the bell! | 23 |
| 588.24: | pah | 2 | 306.07, 588.24 | Izzy's busy down the dell! Mizpah low, youyou, number | 24 |
| 588.25: | led | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 011.21,124.19,223.12 \\ & 405.34,495.36,588.25 \end{aligned}$ | one, in deep humidity! Listen, misled peerless, please! You | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | are of course. You miss him so, to listleto! Of course, my | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | pledge between us, there's no-one Noel like him here to | 27 |
| 588.28: | chess | 1 | 588.28 | hear. Esch so eschess, douls a doulse! Since Allan Rogue | 28 |
| 588.29: | doughall | 1 | 588.29 | loved Arrah Pogue it's all Killdoughall fair. Triss! Only trees | 29 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
223

| 588.30: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, $564.30,588.30,588.31$, 588.31, 588.31 | such as these such were those, waving there, the barketree, the | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 588.31: | briertree | 1 | 588.31 | o'briertree, the rowantree, the o'corneltree, the behanshrub near | 31 |
| 588.31: | corneltree | 1 | 588.31 |  |  |
| 588.31: | hanshrub | 1 | 588.31 |  |  |
| 588.31: | shrub | 1 | 588.31 |  |  |
| 588.31: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
| 588.31: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
224

|  |  |  | 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 588.31: | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |
| 588.32: | dendron | 2 | 042.20, 588.32 | windy arbour, the magill o' dendron more. Trem! All the trees | 32 |
| 588.32: | gill | 1 | 588.32 |  |  |
| 588.32: | ill | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 493.03,499.08,588.32, \\ & 589.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 588.33: | bild | 2 | 159.31, 588.33 | in the wood they trembold, humbild, when they heard the stop- | 33 |
| 588.33: | bold | 11 | 053.14, 091.11, 250.36, 273.27, 315.03, 383.17, 451.17, 474.15, 588.33, 606.18, 615.06 |  |  |
| 588.33: | press | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 020.09,043.25,365.21, \\ & 548.02,588.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 588.34: | day's | 11 | 005.11, 088.14, 117.05, 407.29, 407.31, 487.34, 506.10, 540.33, 573.02, 588.34, 614.21 | press from domday's erewold. | 34 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
225

| 588.34: | wold | 4 | 073.28, 110.16, 588.34, 612.29, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 588.35: | tots | 1 | 588.35 | Tiss! Two pretty mistletots, ribboned to a tree, up rose libe- | 35 |
| 588.36: | wives | 4 | 128.27, 128.32, 281.01, 588.36, | rator and, fancy, they were free! Four witty missywives, wink- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW589 |  |
| 589.01: | poleriding | 1 | 589.01 | ing under hoods, made lasses like lads love maypoleriding and | 1 |
| 589.01: | riding | 1 | 589.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dotted our green with tricksome couples, fiftyfifty, their chil- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | tren's hundred. So childish pence took care of parents' pounds | 3 |
| 589.04: | roads | 4 | 119.28, 475.03, 577.28, 589.04 | and many made money the way in the world where rushroads | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | to riches crossed slums of lice and, the cause of it all, he forged | 5 |
| 589.06: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23 | himself ahead like a blazing urbanorb, brewing treble to drown | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
226

|  |  |  | 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 589.06: | orb | 1 | 589.06 |  |  |
| 589.07: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 | grief, giving and taking mayom and tuam, playing milliards with | 7 |
| 589.08: | interest | 1 | 589.08 | his three golden balls, making party capital out of landed self- | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | interest, light on a slavey but weighty on the bourse, our hugest | 9 |
| 589.10: | far | 12 | 058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, 310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10 | commercial emporialist, with his sons booing home from afar | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | and his daughters bridling up at his side. Finner! | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | How did he bank it up, swank it up, the whaler in the punt, | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
227

|  |  |  |  | a guinea by a groat, his index on the balance and such wealth | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | into the bargain, with the boguey which he snatched in the | 14 |
| 589.15: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 | baggage coach ahead? Going forth on the prowl, master jackill, | 15 |
| 589.15: | ill | 4 | 493.03, 499.08, 588.32, 589.15 |  |  |
| 589.15: | kill | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.08, 255.13, 347.21, } \\ & 589.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | under night and creeping back, dog to hide, over morning. | 16 |
| 589.17: | position | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 111.07,178.04,419.30, \\ & 533.11,572.32,589.17, \\ & 595.25 \end{aligned}$ | Humbly to fall and cheaply to rise, exposition of failures. | 17 |


http://editura.mttlc.ro Bucureşti 2013
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
228

| 589.18: | Kenna's | 1 | 589.18 | Through Duffy's blunders and MacKenna's insurance for upper | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ten and lower five the band played on. As one generation tells | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | another. Ofter the fall. First for a change of a seven days license | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | he wandered out of his farmer's health and so lost his early | 21 |
| 589.22: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, | parishlife. Then ('twas in fenland) occidentally of a sudden, six | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
229

|  |  |  | 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 589.22: | life | 6 | 113.03, 150.33, 261.19, 407.20, 517.20, 589.22 |  |  |
| 589.23: | faces | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 078.27, 151.02, 356.06, } \\ & 493.06,589.23 \end{aligned}$ | junelooking flamefaces straggled wild out of their turns through | 23 |
| 589.23: | looking | 15 | 061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23 |  |  |
| 589.24: | fired | ${ }^{6}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 005.26,405.35,514.07, \\ & 514.27,539.11,589.24 \end{aligned}$ | his parsonfired wicket, showing all shapes of striplings in sleepless | 24 |
| 589.25: | after | 13 | 049.35, 053.07, 093.01, 326.17, 446.23, 492.35, 512.14, 533.04, 568.30, 589.25, 606.07, 612.02, 614.24 | tights. Promptly whomafter in undated times, very properly a | 25 |
| 589.25: | dated | 2 | 210.36, 589.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dozen generations anterior to themselves, a main chanced to burst | 26 |
| 589.27: | flooded | ${ }^{2}$ | 126.24, 589.27 | and misflooded his fortunes, wrothing foulplay over his fives' | 27 |
| 589.27: | play | 9 | 095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27 |  |  |
| 589.27: | rothing | 17 | 589.27 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | court and his fine poultryyard wherein were spared a just two of | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
230

| 589.29: | flotation | 1 | 589.29 | a feather in wading room only. Next, upon due reflotation, up | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 589.29: | yard | 10 | 064.01, 068.08, 191.06, 221.15, 413.04, 455.01, 467.24, 553.18, 589.29, 621.35, |  |  |
| 589.30: | glass | 15 | 084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36, 252.07, 277.F5, 408.24 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15 | started four hurrigan gales to smithereen his plateglass house- | 30 |
| 589.30: | walls | 4 | 262.24, 291.19, 448.08, 589.30, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | walls and the slate for accounts his keeper was cooking. Then | 31 |
| 589.32: | bezzled | 1 | 589.32 | came three boy buglehorners who counterbezzled and cross- | 32 |
| 589.32: | bugled | ${ }^{1}$ | 589.32 |  |  |
| 589.32: | horners | 1 | 589.32 |  |  |
| 589.33: | sites | 2 | 228.31, 589.33 | bugled him. Later on in the same evening two hussites ab- | 33 |
| 589.34: | laws | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 132.15,310.25,524.04, \\ & 539.29,589.34 \end{aligned}$ | sconded through a breach in his bylaws and left him, the infidels, | 34 |
| 589.35: | matehim | 1 | 589.35 | to pay himself off in kind remembrances. Till, ultimatehim, fell | 35 |
| 589.36: | plosium | 1 | 589.36 | the crowning barleystraw, when an explosium of his distilleries | 36 |
| 589.36: | straw | 1 | 589.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW590 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
231

| 590.01: | adumped | 1 | 590.01 | deafadumped all his dry goods to his most favoured sinflute and | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 590.01: | dumped | 2 | 118.22, 590.01 |  |  |
| 590.01: | flute | 2 | 007.03, 590.01 |  |  |
| 590.02: | ark | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 153.27,409.35,468.29, \\ & 493.20,547.26,581.08, \\ & 590.02,624.15 \end{aligned}$ | dropped him, what remains of a heptark, leareyed and letterish, | 2 |
| 590.02: | eyed | 15 | 088.15, 134.26, 189.10, $214.25,249.03$, 327.29, $335.01,344.23$, 4361.36, 534.28, $480.18,533.20$, 590.02, 609.05 |  |  |
| 590.03: | bound | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 007.01, 055.27, 064.33, } \\ & 243.05,292.26,317.06, \\ & 323.32,439.15,461.23, \\ & 525.01,560.01,590.03 \end{aligned}$ | weeping worrybound on his bankrump. | 3 |
| 590.03: | rump | 1 | 590.03 |  |  |
| 590.04: | hoho | 1 | 590.04 | Pepep. Pay bearer, sure and sorry, at foot of ohoho honest | 4 |
| 590.05: | loyd's | 1 | 590.05 | policist. On never again, by Phoenis, swore on him Lloyd's, | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | not for beaten wheat, not after Sir Joe Meade's father, thanks! | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | They know him, the covenanter, by rote at least, for a chameleon | 7 |
| 590.08: | bred | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 127.11,164.15,235.32, \\ & 411.22,541.30,590.08 \end{aligned}$ | at last, in his true falseheaven colours from ultraviolent to subred | 8 |
| 590.08: | heaven | 2 | 469.30, 590.08 |  |  |
| 590.08: | red | 18 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 029.01,064.27,189.05, \\ & 207.11,214.23,319.25, \\ & 320.15,337.35,376.02, \\ & 380.03,404.29,407.12, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
232

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 439.36, 467.15, 483.27, } \\ & 517.11,527.25,590.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 590.08: | violent | 2 | 518.02, 590.08, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | tissues. That's his last tryon to march through the grand | 9 |
| 590.10: | bolt's | 1 | 590.10 | tryomphal arch. His reignbolt's shot. Never again! How you do | 10 |
| 590.10: | omphal | 1 | 590.10 |  |  |
| 590.11: | lemyums | 1 | 590.11 | that like, Mista Chimepiece? You got nice yum plemyums. Pray- | 11 |
| 590.11: | paid | 2 | 101.25, 590.11 |  |  |
| 590.11: | piece | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 033.03,052.07,131.33, \\ & \text { 161.11, 209.27, 328.16, } \\ & \text { 455.26, 533.07, 559.11, } \\ & 590.11,619.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 590.12: | mishles | 1 | 590.12, | paid my promishles! | 12 |
| 590.13: | fulled | 1 | 590.13 | Agreed, Wu Welsher, he was chogfulled to beacsate on earn | 13 |
| 590.13: | hogfulled | 1 | 590.13 |  |  |
| 590.13: | sate | 1 | 590.13 |  |  |
| 590.14: | old | 36 | $009.11,014.25,015.32$, $060.23,075.20,110.16$, $113.19,117.10,186.08$, $225.19,228.30,242.05$, $255.18,257.24,310.16$, $311.14,326.17,336.17$, $337.01,352.24,383.23$, $411.01,418.05,441.19$, $450.29,478.30,505.02$, $505.32,549.25,553.26$, | as in hiving, of foxold conningnesses but who, hey honey, for | 14 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
233

|  |  |  | 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, <br> 606.21, 607.31, 615.06 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 590.15: | mast | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 248.31, 351.15, 504.23, } \\ & 590.15 \end{aligned}$ | all values of his latters, integer integerrimost, was the formast | 15 |
| 590.15: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11, |  |  |
| 590.16: | cwmwladed | 1 | 590.16 | of the firm? At folkmood hailed, at part farwailed, accwmwladed | 16 |
| 590.16: | mood | 3 | 125.06, 292.23, 590.16, |  |  |
| 590.16: | wailed | 1 | 590.16, |  |  |
| 590.17: | bob | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 005.02,094.33,245.27, \\ & 270.27,590.17 \end{aligned}$ | concloud, Nuah-Nuah, Nebob of Nephilim! After all what fol- | 17 |
| 590.17: | cloud | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 246.07,296.27,480.26, \\ & 590.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
234

| $590.17:$ | philim | $\mathbf{1}$ | 590.17 <br>  <br> $590.19:$ boose |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
235

| $590.28:$ | horned | ${ }^{2}$ | $112.22,590.28$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | funnyman's functions Tag. Rumbling. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | Tiers, tiers and tiers. Rounds. | 30 |



## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:



> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Sixteen.
> 237
vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake.
263pp
11 February 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-inFW.html
vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake.
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html
vol. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.

## Dedicated to Clive Hart.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. 280pp 14 May 2012 Pages 104 to 216.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
238
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html
vol. 9. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399 .
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html
vol. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages.
563pp 7 July 2012
Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html

Vol. Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.
327pp
23 July 2012
11.

Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter 348pp 7 September 2012
12. F.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
239
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html

Vol.
13.

Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to
458pp
Letter P.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html
vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
14. end.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html
15. Finnegans Wake without Tears. The Honuphrius \& A Few other

248pp
7 November 2012 Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html
vol.
16.

Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.
255pp
29 November 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Sixteen.
> 240

Vol.
Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A.
269pp
15 April 2013
17.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html

Vol.
18.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B.
241pp
15 April 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html

Vol.
19.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html

Vol. Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four.
$\underline{h t t p: / / e d i t u r a . m t t l c . r o / s a n d u l e s c u-t h i r d-c e n s u s-t h r e e-f o u r . h t m l ~}$

Vol. Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified. 333pp 10 May 2013
21.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
241

Vol.
22.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Vol.
23.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
24. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
340pp 7 June 2013
25. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. } \\
& \text { (The 'Syllabifications') } \\
& \text { FW Episode Sixteen. } \\
& 242
\end{aligned}
$$

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
26. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

## Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
243

Vol.
30.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

Vol.
31.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

Vol. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. 

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
244
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { Vol. } \\ \text { 35. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and } & \text { 199pp } \quad 18 \text { June } 2013\end{array}$ Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


```
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Sixteen.
245
```

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


